ISSN 2455-1317

SARJOM UMUL
A quarterly literary and cultural journal in Santali
Vol- 14 Issue -1
Jan.-Feb. March. 2025

Owner :
Ganesh Marandi

Printer :
Ganesh Marandi

Published from :
Vill- Maheshnadi
P.O.- Chalmara
P.S.- Neturia
Dist- Purulia , W.B.
PIN : 723121

Printed from :
Maa Shitala Press
Bhatbanh , New Colony
P.O.+ Dist - Purulia , W.B.
PIN 723101

Editor :
Ganesh Marandi
Mob. 8391037625
Email : sarjomumul@gmail.com

Sub-Editors :-
Manojit Tudu
Parimal Hansda
Durga Ch. Murmu
Members :-
Lakhiram Mandi
Rabilal Mandi
Ananda mohan Hembram
Sobharam Kisku
Dr. Rajib Murmu
Laluprasad Mandi
Maniram Hansda

Rs. 50/- only

Contents

1. [illegible] - Mary Hansda, Pakur, Santal Pargana
2. [illegible] - [illegible] , [illegible]
3. [illegible] , [illegible]
4. [illegible] - [illegible]
5. [illegible] - Shiram Tudu
6. [illegible] : [illegible] - Sagen Mandi
7. [illegible] ? - **Dr. Jatindra Nath Besra**
8. [illegible] -[illegible]
9. [illegible] - Rumki Bhul
10. [illegible] : [illegible] -**Sagun Hemram**

ISSN 2455-1317

Editorial

[illegible] Print media/version [illegible]

challenging [illegible] Online [illegible] PDF Version [illegible]

[illegible] Documents [illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱵᱡᱵᱩᱡ ᱥᱚᱯᱟᱮ

- Mary Hansda, Pakur, Santal Pargana

ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱮ ᱳᱟᱯᱟ ᱞᱟᱣᱟ ᱤᱧ ᱥᱚ
ᱞᱟᱣᱟᱧ ᱦᱨᱸᱜᱨᱥ-ᱦᱨᱸᱜᱨᱥ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ,
ᱵᱚᱫᱚᱜ ᱣᱚᱢ ᱢᱨ ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ
ᱚᱵᱚᱫ ᱢᱨᱞᱨᱥ ᱥᱚᱣᱚᱫᱤᱧ ᱤᱧ ᱥᱚ।

ᱳᱤᱠᱨᱩ ᱤᱥᱤᱧ ᱞᱟᱹᱱᱤᱦᱭ ᱵᱟᱳᱨ
ᱦᱟᱫ ᱦᱡᱜᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱥ ᱦᱤᱲᱤ ᱣᱚᱲᱩᱚ,
ᱟᱯᱟᱫᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱩ ᱢᱨ
ᱥᱤᱠᱚᱩ ᱣᱚᱲ ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱳᱨ।

ᱳᱤᱳᱤ ᱠᱟᱞ ᱵᱟᱳᱨ ᱵᱤᱢᱫᱟᱹ ᱟᱯᱟᱱ
ᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱚᱸ ᱳᱟᱣᱨᱸᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱮᱟᱹᱧ,
ᱦᱡᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱫ ᱳᱚᱰᱚᱯ ᱵᱟᱳᱨ
ᱠᱡᱯᱡᱵ ᱜᱢᱟᱢᱚᱸᱦᱭ ᱞᱨᱮᱟᱰ ᱟᱯᱟᱱ।

ᱩᱡᱯᱡᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱨᱧ ᱦᱚᱣᱟᱢᱟᱩ ᱵᱟᱮ
ᱟᱹᱯᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱚᱰᱟᱭ ᱩᱨ ᱴᱟᱸᱥᱚ,
ᱥᱨ ᱞᱟᱰᱨ ᱳᱢᱡᱩ ᱟᱹᱧ ᱩᱨ
ᱩᱚᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱳᱢᱟᱧ ᱠᱚᱥᱚᱢᱟᱩ ᱵᱟᱮ।

ᱟᱫᱜ-ᱞᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱡᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱳᱟᱯᱟ
ᱳᱚᱩᱟ ᱥᱟᱣᱨ ᱠᱟᱢᱟ ᱞᱨᱰᱟ,
ᱦᱡᱢᱤ ᱥᱡᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱳᱤᱢᱨ ᱦᱡᱜᱨ
ᱳᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱣᱨᱰᱨᱩ ᱴᱚ ᱞᱢᱟᱯᱟ।

ᱦᱚᱳᱚᱮ ᱵᱟᱳᱨᱧ ᱣᱟᱢᱟ ᱵᱨᱥ-ᱟ
ᱥᱡᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱢᱨᱫᱟᱜ ᱲᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱢᱨ,
ᱟᱠᱟ ᱩᱚᱮᱨ ᱲᱡᱢᱟᱹᱩ ᱵᱚᱜ ᱩᱟ
ᱳᱤᱠ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱱ ᱴᱟᱜᱟᱥᱚᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱮ-ᱞᱢᱟᱦᱟᱮ ᱣᱟᱹᱦᱡᱜ ᱩᱨᱢᱨ
ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱤ ᱴᱟᱹᱩᱞᱟᱹᱯ ᱴᱨᱳᱟᱮ ᱳᱨ,
ᱠᱟᱸᱜᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱳ ᱟᱳᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ
ᱟᱯᱨ ᱟᱳᱚ ᱥᱡᱩᱟᱹᱢ ᱴᱢᱟᱵᱟ ᱢᱨ।

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱛᱟᱸᱥᱮ ᱠᱟ,ᱢᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱟᱠᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱰᱤ
ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟᱹᱧ ᱢᱟ-ᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱪᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱮᱦᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱳᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱦᱮ ᱳᱮᱲᱞᱮᱥ ᱠᱟᱵᱚᱳ
ᱟᱨᱞᱚᱸᱧ ᱞᱚᱨᱚᱜᱧ ᱠᱟᱝᱵᱨᱚᱟ ᱫᱩᱰᱤ᱾

ᱵᱤᱥᱤᱧ ᱱᱩᱛᱟᱹᱝ ᱞᱚᱨᱟᱠᱤ ᱨᱮ
ᱡᱩᱨᱤᱜᱟᱹ ᱠᱤᱸᱥᱩᱨ ᱦᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱚᱟᱳ ᱦᱤᱧ ᱳᱮ,
ᱱᱩᱨᱤ-ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱦᱟᱞᱮᱸᱢ ᱟᱢᱮᱱ
ᱠᱤᱸᱥᱩᱨ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱛᱚᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱨᱮ᱾

ᱠᱩᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱦᱟᱹᱳ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ
ᱦᱟᱞᱮᱸᱢᱟᱯᱤᱧ ᱠᱟᱭᱸ-ᱠᱟᱭᱸ ᱜᱮ,
ᱳᱚᱢᱮ ᱱᱤᱣᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱱᱮᱳᱚᱢ
ᱠᱟᱝ-ᱛᱟᱸᱥᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ᱾

ᱥᱩᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱦᱟᱹᱯᱤᱧ ᱠᱟᱨᱠᱟᱭ ᱵᱚᱜ-ᱳᱟ
ᱱᱨᱟᱨᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱮ,
ᱠᱤᱦᱩᱝ ᱦᱮᱞᱚᱸ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱟᱸᱱᱮᱥᱚᱜ
ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱜᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱡᱮᱨᱮᱱ ᱵᱚᱜ ᱳᱟ᱾

ᱞᱚᱜ ᱛᱨᱟᱨᱛᱚ ᱜᱩᱨᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ
ᱳᱮᱥ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱫᱩᱛᱟᱹᱜᱚᱜ ᱳᱟ,
ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱱ ᱦᱮᱦᱟᱝ ᱞᱚᱧ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱭᱟ
ᱠᱩᱯᱩᱵ ᱯᱟᱝ ᱦᱟᱞᱮᱸᱢ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱩᱜᱧ᱾

ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱴ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱩᱨᱤ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱤ
ᱥᱨᱟᱹᱨᱦᱤ ᱤᱢᱟᱹᱜ ᱨᱤᱥ ᱵᱟᱢᱟ,
ᱱᱩᱨᱤ ᱥᱩᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱦᱮ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱧ
ᱞᱚᱰᱳᱚ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱱᱚᱡᱚᱨ ᱱᱩᱯᱤ᱾

ᱛᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱨᱟᱵᱟᱛᱟᱹᱧ ᱥᱨᱤᱨᱤ ᱥᱚᱯᱟᱢ
ᱩᱢ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱧᱮᱯᱚᱜ,
ᱦᱤᱴ ᱞᱚᱸ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱥᱩᱨᱚᱜ ᱨᱮ
ᱢᱚᱭᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱩᱵᱳᱩ ᱥᱚᱯᱟᱢ᱾

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱠᱚᱹᱣᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱤᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱟᱥᱮᱫ ᱳᱟᱢ

ᱞᱵᱫᱠᱳᱛᱚ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱫᱟ , ᱦᱵᱥᱞᱟᱛᱟᱫᱟᱛᱚ

ᱵᱩᱮᱥ ᱟᱢᱟᱸᱜ ᱤᱮᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱥ ᱞᱮᱥᱦᱟ
ᱤᱟᱳ ᱣᱚᱽ ᱦᱟᱤᱟᱸᱢ ᱮᱠᱯᱟ ᱜᱮ,
ᱟᱢ ᱵᱩᱮᱥ ᱥᱮᱤ ᱠᱚᱚᱟ ᱠᱵᱚᱟ
ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱦ ᱫᱵᱥᱟ ᱫᱚᱳᱟ ᱥᱮ᱾

ᱦᱚᱤ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱦᱟ ᱟᱸᱠᱵᱯ ᱫᱟᱸᱠᱵᱯ
ᱚᱮᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱢ ᱚᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ᱾
ᱠᱚᱹᱣᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱤᱮ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱜᱟᱫᱟ ᱠᱮᱛᱟ
ᱟᱳᱤᱜ ᱚᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱟᱢ ᱳᱟᱣᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ᱾

ᱢᱵᱳᱟᱸᱛ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱸ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱜ
ᱚᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱤ ᱛᱚᱢ ᱮᱠᱯᱟ ᱜᱮ᱾
ᱫᱟᱠᱫᱵᱯᱵᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱥᱞᱟᱯᱮᱛ ᱠᱟᱤ
ᱣᱚᱥ ᱦᱟ ᱣᱟᱤᱮ ᱤᱟᱤᱣᱟ ᱜᱮ᱾

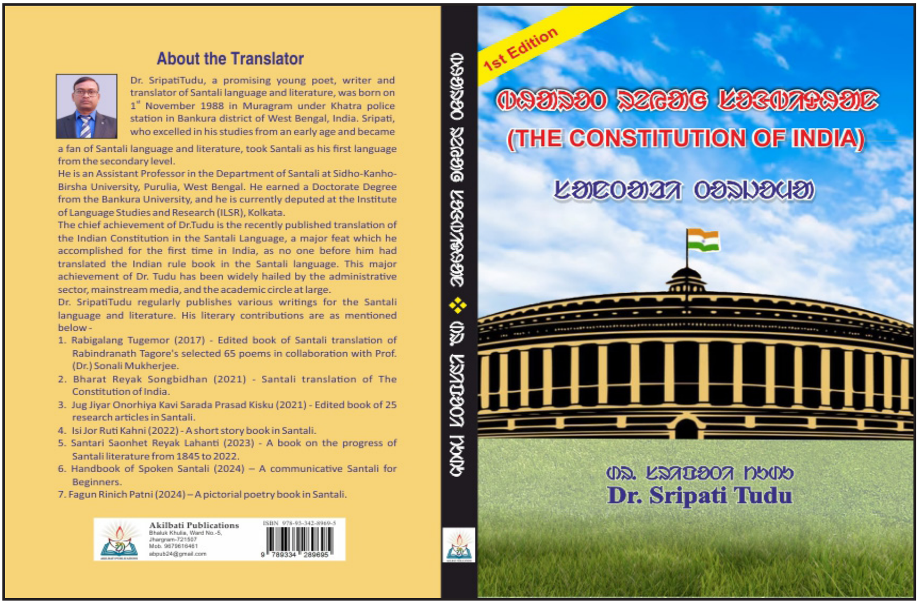
ᱳᱟᱚᱟᱦ ᱳᱟᱚᱟᱦ ᱳᱮᱜᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱯ ᱠᱮᱛ ᱠᱚ
ᱫᱟᱠᱫᱵᱯᱵᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱳᱚᱵᱤᱥᱵ ᱠᱮᱛᱮᱢ᱾
ᱟᱢᱟᱸᱜ ᱦᱚᱤᱮ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱥᱮᱜᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱚᱟ
ᱤᱟᱯᱮᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱵᱫᱥ ᱠᱮᱛ ᱳᱮᱣᱮᱢ᱾

ᱤᱟᱯᱮᱤ ᱵᱤᱠᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱳᱟᱸᱢ ᱠᱟᱤ
ᱦᱚᱤ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱯᱚᱦ ᱠᱚᱹᱣᱟᱞ ᱳᱟᱦ᱾
ᱞᱚᱥᱮᱞ ᱞᱟᱥᱫᱚᱤ ᱦᱟᱸᱤᱦᱟ ᱫᱚᱤᱚᱦ
ᱣᱚᱥᱦᱚ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱯᱚᱦ ᱤᱟᱞᱟᱚ ᱳᱟᱦ᱾

ᱫᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱦᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱚᱮᱢᱮ
ᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱚᱟ ᱯᱮ ᱯᱟᱸᱜ ᱞᱚᱛᱚᱥᱟᱜ᱾
ᱟᱦ ᱯᱟᱸᱜᱟᱛ ᱳᱮ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱣᱚᱽ ᱤᱟᱯᱮᱤ
ᱤᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱤᱟᱜᱮ ᱫᱚᱚᱸᱫᱟᱳᱚᱜ-ᱟᱜ᱾

ᱟᱤᱟᱸᱜ ᱳᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱽᱜᱟ ᱦᱟᱥᱞᱟᱯ ᱮᱤ
ᱫᱟᱠᱫᱵᱯᱵᱜ ᱣᱚᱽ ᱠᱚ ᱤᱟᱫᱚᱵᱦ ᱮᱤ᱾

Comming Soon ....



ISSN 2455-1317

ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱭᱯᱭ

ᱪᱫᱪᱦᱫ ᱥᱭᱞᱠᱛ ᱥᱭᱞᱥᱟ , ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱛᱨᱣᱫᱹᱢᱤ

ᱢᱛᱫᱱᱫ ᱠᱮᱚᱫᱪ ᱢᱫᱹᱩᱨᱤᱛᱟ ᱨᱭᱯᱭ ᱯᱫᱦᱤᱯᱫᱦᱤ,
ᱨᱭᱯᱭᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱜᱫ.ᱚᱭᱳᱫᱜ ᱢᱛᱛᱛᱝ ᱯᱟᱱᱭ ᱯᱮᱥᱫ ᱳᱮᱯᱛᱜ
ᱢᱛᱫᱨᱫᱛᱛᱫ.ᱯᱭ ᱥᱛᱯᱮ ᱛᱮ ᱫ.ᱨᱭ ᱯᱛᱨᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱳᱮᱯᱛᱜ
ᱠᱫ.ᱨᱤᱯᱫ.ᱩ ᱯᱫ.ᱜᱭᱦ ᱚᱮ ᱢᱫᱹᱣᱟ ᱣᱟᱦᱤᱣᱫᱦᱤ।
ᱩᱫᱪᱢᱟᱛᱭ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱩᱟ ᱲᱫ.ᱱᱭ ᱢᱫᱨᱫᱛᱛᱫ.ᱣᱭ ᱥᱟᱛᱭ
ᱠᱫᱛᱛᱮᱢ ᱩᱟ ᱚᱫᱡ ᱱᱛᱛᱛᱜ ᱮᱞᱚᱫᱝ ᱚᱫᱡ ᱯᱟᱱᱭ
ᱨᱮᱪᱫᱩ ᱨᱫᱹᱜᱫ ᱞᱭᱪᱫ.ᱩ ᱚᱫᱡ ᱩᱮᱦ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ
ᱥᱫᱡᱫᱜ ᱚᱮ ᱨᱛᱭᱱ ᱩᱫᱮᱮ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱨ ᱮ ᱢᱫ.ᱛᱛᱭ।
ᱯᱫᱹᱦᱫᱡ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱫᱣᱫ ᱯᱮᱥᱫᱪ ᱨᱫᱱᱫ
ᱲᱛᱛᱫᱡᱮᱭ ᱩᱮᱦᱣᱫ ᱚᱫᱡ ᱮ ᱩᱫᱛᱞᱫᱯ
ᱳᱫᱲᱫᱩ ᱚᱛᱛᱫ ᱠᱛᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱫᱪᱫᱩ ᱜᱛᱫ.ᱛᱭ ᱜᱛᱫ.ᱛᱭ।
ᱦᱫᱯᱫᱝ ᱥᱫ.ᱯᱭᱳ ᱮ ᱣᱛᱛᱛᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱫ.ᱱ ᱢᱛᱥᱛ ᱯᱫᱱᱫ
ᱛᱭᱠᱭ ᱨᱛᱫ.ᱞᱭ ᱲᱛᱛᱭᱚ ᱫ.ᱨᱭᱜᱮ ᱣᱫᱯᱨᱫᱯ
ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱨᱭᱯᱭ ᱢᱛᱛᱛᱜ ᱯᱟᱱᱭ ᱩᱫ ᱢᱟᱛᱭᱜ ᱣᱫ.ᱛᱭ।

ᱛᱟᱚᱭ ᱫᱪᱫᱛᱣᱮ:

- ᱩᱫ.ᱣᱭᱛ ᱩᱫᱹᱢᱛᱭ

ᱦᱛᱟᱚᱭ ᱦᱛᱫᱚᱫᱢ
ᱥᱫᱯᱞᱫ ᱥᱫᱞᱠ
ᱥᱟᱛᱭ ᱥᱛᱛᱫ
ᱞᱛᱣᱛᱫᱡ ᱫᱥᱛᱛᱫ
ᱠᱣ ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱡ ᱣᱫᱞᱠ।

ᱩᱛᱛᱮ ᱩᱫᱣᱫ
ᱞᱭᱜᱭ ᱞᱭᱳ ᱦᱫ
ᱥᱟᱯᱣᱭ ᱦᱛᱟᱛᱭ
ᱥᱛᱛᱫ ᱥᱟᱛᱭ
ᱠᱣ ᱥᱫ ᱫᱱᱫᱝ ᱦᱫ।

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱚᱢᱷ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱣᱟᱹᱢᱟᱱ

Shiram Tudu
Ph.D. Research Scholar
Department of Santali
KISS Deemed to be University BBSR
M.No – 8917501371
E-mail – shiramtudu@gmail.com

ᱜᱩᱱᱟᱨᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱟ (Abstract):-

ᱟᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱭᱨᱟᱹ.ᱯᱷᱨᱮ ᱣᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱫᱭᱱᱛᱭ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱩᱛᱣᱭ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱫ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ, ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱱᱞᱭᱪᱟᱜ ᱧᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱭᱯᱭ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱚ ᱱᱚᱛᱚᱜ ᱣᱟᱹ.ᱫᱭᱢᱛᱮ ᱱᱭᱪᱟ. ᱜᱮᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱪ ᱷᱟᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ ᱢᱮ, ᱯᱣᱟᱹ.ᱨᱛᱭᱨᱮ ᱵᱩᱪᱯᱩ "ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱱᱞᱭᱯᱚ" ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ-ᱣᱟᱟᱟᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ ᱫᱩᱫᱣᱭ", ᱟᱨ ᱯᱣᱟᱹ.ᱨᱛᱭᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱱᱞᱭᱪᱟᱜ ᱵᱩᱪᱯᱩ ᱰᱣᱩᱛ-ᱰᱣᱟᱹ.ᱧᱪᱟᱹ.ᱨ, ᱫᱟᱵᱯᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱩᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱯᱚ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹ.ᱨᱭ ᱰᱟᱹ.ᱯᱭ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱫᱚᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱞᱩᱨᱞᱩ ᱮᱹᱜᱟ ᱣᱚᱵᱚᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱯᱚᱪ ᱢᱟᱹ.ᱛᱭ ᱯᱮᱯ ᱫᱚᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ ᱣᱟᱟᱟᱞ ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ ᱫᱩᱫᱣᱭᱨᱭᱮ ᱣᱚᱵᱚᱮ ᱷᱟᱞ ᱯᱮᱯᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱢᱟᱹ.ᱛᱭ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱨᱭᱥ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ, ᱞᱟᱨᱟ ᱫᱩᱨᱩ ᱧᱣᱮᱮ ᱜᱚᱫ ᱱᱮᱣᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱥ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱢᱟᱹ.ᱛᱭ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱩᱨᱞᱩ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱨᱭᱥ ᱯᱚᱪ ᱷᱟᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱩᱨᱞᱩ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱨᱭᱥ ᱣᱚᱟ ᱠᱚᱯᱚ ᱞᱩᱨᱞᱩ ᱧᱣᱟᱹ.ᱠᱩᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱛᱟ ᱠᱚᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱯᱮᱮ ᱠᱣᱟᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱩᱪᱯᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱮᱯᱠᱩᱵᱭ ᱜᱟᱹ.ᱪᱟᱹ. ᱜᱣᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱫᱚᱮ ᱩᱞ ᱱᱟᱟᱠᱟ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱮᱠᱣᱚᱮᱱᱜᱮ ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ ᱣᱟᱟᱟᱞ ᱵᱭᱯᱰᱩ ᱫᱩᱫᱣᱭ ᱨᱭᱮ ᱜᱟᱫᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱣᱟᱹᱫᱟᱮ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱞᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱞᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱞᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱞᱭ ᱟᱹ.ᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱷᱮᱯ ᱞᱟᱟᱟᱨᱮ ᱟᱫᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱞᱟ "ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱣᱟᱹᱫᱟᱮ" ᱟᱹ.ᱨᱭᱰᱟᱹ.ᱯᱭ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱫᱚᱮᱟ ᱾

ᱞᱩᱟ ᱟᱹ.ᱟᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ (Keyword):- ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱩᱨ, ᱛᱮᱯ ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱮ, ᱥᱭᱞ ᱠᱩᱢᱟᱹ.ᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱣᱟᱹᱫᱟᱮ ᱾

ᱚᱞᱟᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ, ᱯᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱣᱟᱹ.ᱨᱛᱭ ᱨᱭᱮ ᱢᱭᱫᱚ ᱢᱭᱪᱟᱹ.ᱯᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱱᱞᱭ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱢᱭᱞᱭᱪᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱜᱮᱪᱟᱫᱚ ᱾ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱭᱪᱟᱹ.ᱯᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱣᱚᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱱᱞᱭ ᱯᱚ ᱫᱣᱣᱚᱜ ᱣᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱭᱰᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱫᱩᱯᱷᱟᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱩᱨᱪᱣᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱫᱣᱟᱟᱫᱷᱮᱟᱮ, ᱯᱭᱥ ᱩᱯᱭᱥ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱫᱚᱫᱚᱮ ᱣᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱟᱮᱥ ᱢᱭᱞᱭᱞᱟᱮ ᱞᱮᱱᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱯᱮᱠᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱱᱟ ᱾

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱟᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱭᱤᱭᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱳᱢᱳᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟ । ᱳᱮᱱᱤᱫᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱩᱤ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱵᱳᱞᱳᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱮᱧᱮ ᱡᱤᱰᱨᱳᱜ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱵᱳᱞᱳᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱵᱟᱸᱱ ᱢᱤᱞᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱵᱳᱞᱳᱜ-ᱟ । “ᱢᱤᱭᱤᱭᱟᱱᱦᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱳᱢᱳᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱳᱞᱳᱜ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ” । ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱛᱤᱨᱢᱟᱹᱭᱤᱢ ᱫᱥᱚᱨᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱜᱳᱢᱳᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱰᱟᱡᱥᱟᱭ ᱛᱮ ᱰᱤᱡᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱰᱟᱹᱱᱳᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱞᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱢᱭ ᱠᱟᱩ ᱰᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱛᱟᱞ ᱛᱮ ᱰᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱝᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱦᱮᱦᱮ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱠᱥᱟᱱᱠᱚ ᱚᱸᱲᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱰᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱰᱟᱪᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱵᱟᱸᱱ ᱢᱤᱞᱟᱹᱯᱤᱜᱮᱞ ᱢᱚᱩᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱦᱚᱰᱮ ᱢᱤᱞᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱠᱚᱵᱚᱸ ᱳᱞᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱰᱥᱟᱰᱭᱱᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱳᱞᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱰᱥᱟᱰᱭᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ, ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱰᱟᱪᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱲᱟᱞᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱩᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱰᱳᱫᱥᱤ ᱫᱤᱛᱟ. ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱰᱚᱱᱦᱮ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱰᱚ ᱰᱟᱲᱟᱞᱦᱮ ᱛᱮᱰᱚ ᱫᱟᱝᱮᱞᱟᱜᱦᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱭᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱩᱤ ᱢᱤᱭᱤ ᱵᱚᱝᱩᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱲᱤᱰᱚ ᱫᱳᱯᱟᱹᱝᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱛᱮᱰᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱫᱳᱯᱟᱹᱝ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱩᱤ ᱢᱤᱭᱤ ᱜᱚᱢᱯᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱵᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱲᱤ ᱫᱳᱯᱟᱹᱝ ᱟᱦᱮᱜᱮᱰᱚ ᱫᱚᱵᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱳᱨ ᱦᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱵᱚᱝᱩᱚ ᱚᱠᱚᱞ ᱚᱠᱟᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱦᱮᱰᱚ ᱫᱚᱵᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱦᱮ ᱜᱮᱰᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ । ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱥᱟᱹᱨᱦᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱰᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱲᱤᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱢᱚᱠᱥᱟᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱰᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱣᱦᱟ, ᱯᱟᱠᱡᱟᱨ, ᱫᱥᱚᱨᱚᱩ, ᱟᱹᱨᱤ-ᱡᱟᱹᱯᱤ । ᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱦᱤᱱ ᱢᱥᱚᱚᱦᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱫᱥᱚᱨᱚᱩᱟᱱ ᱵᱚᱝᱜᱮᱰᱚ ᱰᱮᱱᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱭᱟᱱᱟ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱳᱨ ᱦᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱵᱚᱝᱩᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱡᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱩᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱦᱮ ᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱟᱨ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱦᱟᱯᱟ ᱦᱮᱜᱮ ᱳᱮᱱᱤ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱩᱟᱹᱱᱩᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱞ ᱵᱚᱝᱩᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱦᱮ ᱜᱮᱰᱚ ᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱦᱮᱞᱟ । ᱟᱹᱲᱤ ᱫᱥᱚᱨᱚᱩᱟᱱ ᱵᱚᱝᱜᱮ ᱮᱹᱦᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟ, ᱢᱮ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱦᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱳᱮᱠᱳᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱭᱤ ᱟᱦᱩᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱚᱨᱚᱜᱭ ᱮᱳᱨᱤᱦᱮ ᱡᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟ, ᱛᱮ ᱫᱚᱵᱝᱟ ᱦᱮᱠᱚ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱨᱳᱭᱟᱹᱝᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱦᱟ ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜᱰᱚ ᱛᱟᱱᱦᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱭᱦᱟᱨᱤᱱ ᱵᱚᱝᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱹᱦᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱰᱚᱱᱟ, ᱢᱮ ᱟᱰᱚᱨᱤᱱ ᱵᱚᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱥᱟᱱ, ᱳᱮᱱᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱭᱤ ᱟᱦᱩᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱰᱚᱨᱤᱱ ᱰᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱰᱳᱨᱳ ᱛᱟᱭᱦᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱟᱰᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱳᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱪ ᱢᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱦᱟ ᱦᱟᱯᱟᱨᱤᱱ ᱵᱚᱝ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱰᱚ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱳᱨ ᱦᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱵᱚᱝᱩᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱭᱤ ᱟᱦᱩᱟ, ᱩᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱦᱮ ᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱦᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱰᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱠᱟᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱰᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱱᱤᱦᱚᱜ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮᱰᱚ ᱭᱮᱯᱚᱜ-ᱟ ।

ISSN 2455-1317

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱱ :- ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱜᱟᱲ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ -

᱑. ᱵᱚᱥᱢᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮ (ᱚᱛᱨᱮ) ᱠᱷᱚᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱻ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱛᱚᱯᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ।

᱒. ᱵᱚᱥᱢᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮ (ᱚᱛᱨᱮ) ᱠᱷᱚᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱧᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ "ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞ" ᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱨᱚᱸᱜᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ।

ᱟᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱸᱰᱮᱵᱚ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱭᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ, ᱟᱨ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ?

ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱭ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝᱨᱮ, ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱥ ᱜᱟᱰᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ, (ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢᱚᱜᱨᱮ) ᱯᱷᱮᱰᱟᱛᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱵᱚ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱧᱚᱜᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ । ᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱚᱲᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱩᱮᱨᱤ ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱥ ᱨᱮᱵᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱱ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱥ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱵᱚ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱱ, ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱤᱥ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱚ ᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ, ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ । ᱟᱨ ᱩᱮᱠᱷᱚᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱨᱤᱯᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱱ । ᱛᱚᱵᱮᱭᱮᱱᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱱᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ । ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱱᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱱᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱡᱷᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱜ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ ।

᱑. ᱛᱚᱯᱟ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱟ-

ᱵᱚᱥᱢᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮ (ᱚᱛᱨᱮ) ᱞᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ :- ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱭ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱛᱚᱭᱚᱢ ᱩᱮᱨᱤᱭᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱥᱢᱚᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱻ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱛᱚᱯᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱱ । ᱟᱨ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱫᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱢᱟᱛᱠᱚᱢ ᱰᱷᱟᱩᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱯ ᱦᱚᱡᱚ ᱟᱨᱠᱟᱱᱮᱱ । ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱟᱫᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱛᱨᱟᱹᱩ ᱫᱟᱝᱩᱟ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱛᱠᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱣᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱜᱤᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱧᱨᱟ. ᱫᱚᱭ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱴᱷᱨᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱛᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱢᱟᱛᱠᱚᱢ ᱴᱷᱟᱹᱣᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱛᱚᱯᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱷᱟᱴ ᱵᱚ ᱩᱢ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱦᱩᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ, ᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱷᱟᱴ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱭᱮᱞᱮ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ “ᱫᱟᱜ-ᱜᱷᱟᱴᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱵᱟ” ᱾ ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ ᱾

᱒. ᱥᱟᱨᱟ-ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭ:-

ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚᱣᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱵᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱩᱱᱤᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟᱨᱤᱮ, ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱱᱤᱨᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚᱨᱮ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱝ ᱵᱚ ᱚᱡᱚᱜ ᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱤᱸᱫᱩᱨ ᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱸᱫᱩᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱯᱟᱨᱠᱚᱛᱮ ᱯᱩᱱᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱜ ᱩᱴᱩᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱴᱤᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱝ, ᱥᱤᱸᱫᱩᱨ ᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱡᱟᱣᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱟᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱲᱟ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱸᱵᱮ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞᱚᱮ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱨᱚᱸᱜᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱪᱷᱩᱛ-ᱵᱩᱠᱩᱛ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱵᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱵᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱵᱚᱝᱥᱚᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱵᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱵᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱚᱝᱥᱚᱨᱤᱮ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱛᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱪᱷᱩᱛ-ᱵᱩᱠᱩᱛ ᱚᱠᱟᱞᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱫᱷᱟᱣᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱛᱢᱟ ᱚᱠᱟᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱵᱚᱞᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ -

ᱪᱷᱩᱛ-ᱵᱩᱠᱩᱛ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱷᱟᱴᱨᱤᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱩᱢ-ᱱᱟᱲᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱷᱩᱛ-ᱵᱩᱠᱩᱛ ᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱫᱷᱟᱣᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱡᱮᱣᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ (ᱟᱛᱢᱟ) ᱩᱢ-ᱱᱟᱲᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱪᱷᱩᱞᱟ. ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱵᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱵᱚ ᱠᱮᱴᱮᱡ ᱠᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱯᱩᱱ (᱔) ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ -

ISSN 2455-1317

᱑. ᱥᱩᱥᱯ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ
᱒. ᱳᱮᱯ-ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱞ
᱓.ᱞᱟ.ᱧᱳᱮ ᱤᱫᱤ
᱔. ᱱᱭᱟᱹᱯᱯᱟᱞ ।

᱓. ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱮᱫ ᱫᱥᱨᱤᱱᱡ ᱠᱚ :-

᱑. ᱪᱥᱧᱯᱥ ᱨᱤᱞᱤᱝ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱭᱟᱫᱡᱨᱟ ᱦᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱭᱚᱞ ᱮ ᱦᱮᱨᱩᱮᱫ । ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱳᱮᱧ ᱮᱨ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ ।
᱒. ᱫᱚᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱤᱞᱤᱝ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱥᱯᱤᱧ ᱜᱚᱜᱟ ।
᱓. ᱳᱮᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱤᱞᱤᱝ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱥᱹᱫᱤ-ᱛᱮ ᱜᱮᱯᱮ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ।
᱔. ᱪᱥᱞᱤᱝ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱤᱫᱯᱟ.ᱶ ᱩᱟᱨᱮ ᱯᱭᱤᱯᱤᱧ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ।
᱕. ᱩᱚᱢᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱤᱝ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱚᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱞᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱫᱥᱩᱟ.ᱨ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱯ ᱮ ᱱᱚᱝ ᱳᱚᱨᱟᱧᱟ । ᱚᱞᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱩᱮᱳᱟᱜ-ᱟ "ᱛᱟᱳᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱲᱤᱩ" ।
᱑. ᱩᱤᱫᱯᱟ.ᱶ ᱛᱤᱩ ᱱᱥᱛᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱮᱧᱟ ।
᱒. ᱩᱤᱫᱯᱟ.ᱶ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱞ ᱭᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱩᱟ ᱵᱥᱠᱟ.ᱜ, ᱨᱤᱫ ᱛᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱯᱭᱥᱹᱱᱟ.ᱜ, ᱟᱨ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱯᱭᱥᱹᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱳᱚᱨᱟᱧᱟ ।

ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱜᱚᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱞᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱝᱟᱦᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱮᱩᱠᱥᱯ ᱠᱟᱳᱮᱧ ᱯᱥᱜᱭᱲᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱝᱤᱞᱤᱛ ᱪᱟᱳᱤᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱱ ᱳᱚᱨᱟᱧ ᱳᱟᱧᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱜ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱮᱠᱟᱞᱠᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱳᱟᱧᱚᱩ ᱳᱟᱧᱚᱩ ᱳᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱥᱯᱥᱠ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱝᱚᱠᱭᱮᱝ ᱝᱟᱦᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱭᱶᱧ ᱟᱳᱟᱧ ᱦᱮᱨᱩᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱥᱞᱤᱫᱚ ᱚᱞᱟ ᱠᱭᱶᱧ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱳᱮ ᱩᱟᱲ ᱜᱭᱟ.ᱯᱤ ᱦᱟ.ᱱᱤᱝ ᱮ ᱮᱨ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ, ᱟᱨ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱞᱤᱝ ᱠᱤᱩᱤᱞ ᱳᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱟᱨᱮᱧᱟᱜ ᱩᱤᱫᱯᱟ.ᱶ ᱱᱥᱵᱟ. ᱵᱮᱯᱟᱶᱨᱮ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱯᱮᱶᱦᱟ; ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱫᱥᱩᱟ.ᱨ ᱠᱭᱚᱞ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱭᱥᱯᱠᱤ ᱩᱚᱞᱚᱜᱳᱮ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱝᱚᱜᱡ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ ᱫᱚ-ᱱᱟ.ᱯᱤ ᱦᱟ.ᱱᱤᱝ । ᱚᱞᱟᱫᱚ ᱥᱯᱥᱠᱚᱜ ᱫᱥᱩᱟ.ᱨ ᱠᱭᱚᱞ ᱮᱦᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱫᱚ-ᱱᱟ.ᱯᱤ ᱦᱟ.ᱱᱤᱝ ᱩᱤᱫ ᱯᱮᱳᱟᱲ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱮᱶᱦᱟ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱮ ᱫᱥᱯ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱝᱚᱞᱚᱜᱳᱮ ᱚᱞᱟ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱝᱚᱜᱡ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ ᱱᱟᱧ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱞᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱜᱥᱨᱤᱝ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱝᱚᱜ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱠᱥᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱞ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱱᱟ.ᱯᱤᱳᱮ ᱛᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱪᱭᱟ.ᱨᱧᱟ. ᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱳᱚᱨᱟᱧᱟ । ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱞ ᱮᱨᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱤᱩᱤᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱝᱨᱤᱞ ᱫᱥᱯᱟ.ᱲ ᱨᱤᱞ ᱩᱤᱛᱮᱨᱟ. ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱫᱚᱩᱮ ᱥᱨᱥᱠᱚ·ᱯᱮᱯ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱜ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ । ᱟᱚᱫ ᱠᱥᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱞ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱜᱡ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱟᱲᱟᱶ ᱚᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱞ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ । ᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱞᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱳᱟᱧᱚᱩ ᱳᱟᱧᱚᱩ ᱳᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱜᱚᱝ-ᱛᱤᱩ ᱜᱤᱱᱤ :-

[illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱪᱤᱪᱤᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱪᱤᱠᱚ, ᱱᱟᱹᱛᱤᱠᱚ ᱯᱩᱸᱛᱤᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱠᱚ, ᱴᱟᱴᱠᱟ ᱵᱷᱤᱞᱠᱤ ᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱚ, ᱟᱞᱚᱢ
ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱪᱚ ᱠᱚ, ᱦᱚᱨᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱢᱮ,
ᱱᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱲᱮ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱲᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱠᱚᱢᱮ,
ᱟᱢᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱲᱮ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱲᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱚᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ........।”

᱑. ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ :-

ᱜᱚᱡ ᱥᱤᱢ ᱜᱤᱰᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱰᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱰᱷᱟᱠᱟᱭᱟᱡ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱭᱟ । ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱣᱚᱜ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱵᱳ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱰᱮᱵᱚ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ।

ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱵᱳ ᱠᱚ :-

᱑. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱥᱤᱢ ᱵᱩᱥᱟᱹᱜ ।
᱒. ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱞ ᱦᱟᱠᱳ ।
᱓. ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ।
᱔. ᱛᱟᱨᱟ ᱯᱟᱛᱲᱟ ।
᱕. ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱰᱛᱩᱡ ᱯᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜ ।
᱖. ᱩᱛᱩ ᱯᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜ ।
᱗. ᱱᱮᱰᱟ ᱨᱮᱦᱮᱫ ।
᱘. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱴᱩᱠᱩᱡ ।
᱙. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱪᱮᱞᱟᱝ ।
᱑᱐. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱰᱮᱡ ।
᱑᱑. ᱯᱮᱭᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱡᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱯᱟᱛᱲᱟ ।
᱑᱒. ᱵᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱰᱛᱩᱡ ᱯᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜᱨᱮ ᱛᱩᱲᱤ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ।
᱑᱓. ᱵᱩᱰᱷᱤ ᱠᱩᱵᱚᱹ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ, ᱪᱚᱸᱜᱚ ᱠᱟᱰᱮᱡ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱧ ᱠᱟᱰᱮᱡ ।
᱑᱔. ᱩᱛᱩ ᱯᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜᱨᱮ ᱛᱚᱨᱚᱡ ᱫᱟᱜ ।
᱑᱕. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱷᱟᱫᱳᱨᱟ ᱦᱟᱴᱟᱜ ।

᱒. ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ:-

ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱟᱫᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ, ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱪᱷᱩᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ । ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱩᱫᱷᱚᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ । ᱟᱹᱛᱩᱨᱮ ᱵᱤᱦᱟᱹ. ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ, ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱯᱩᱨᱩ ᱡᱷᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱮᱚᱜ ᱛᱟᱯᱚᱱᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱯᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱣᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱯᱚ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ :-

ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱯᱝ ᱠᱚ :-

᱑. ᱯᱷᱟᱬᱛᱩᱡ ᱴᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜ ᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞ (᱘) ᱜᱚᱭᱟᱶ ।
᱒. ᱠᱩᱸᱰᱪᱤ ᱠᱟᱲᱮ ।
᱓. ᱱᱟᱲᱠᱟ ᱦᱟᱥᱟ ।
᱔. ᱥᱟᱨᱡᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱣᱮᱤ ।
᱕. ᱠᱩᱰᱪᱤ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ।
᱖. ᱢᱤᱫᱭᱟᱹᱶ ᱥᱤᱢ (ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱭ) ।
᱗. ᱢᱤᱫᱭᱟᱹᱶ ᱴᱟᱛᱲᱟ ।
᱘. ᱢᱤᱫ ᱠᱚᱸᱬᱟ ᱛᱮᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱣᱞᱮ ।
᱙. ᱢᱤᱫᱭᱟᱹᱶ ᱯᱩᱪᱰᱟ. ।

ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱯᱚᱱᱟ । ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱣᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱥᱟᱨᱡᱚᱢ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱴᱩᱱᱰᱟ. ᱯᱟᱠᱷᱮᱬ ᱛᱩᱞᱩᱡ ᱴᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱲᱮ ᱦᱟᱥᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱴᱩᱱᱰᱟ. ᱯᱷᱟᱹᱬᱛᱩᱡ ᱴᱷᱩᱲᱩᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱰᱪᱤ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱥᱤᱢ ᱠᱩᱭᱟᱹᱢ :-

ᱟᱯᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱩᱴᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱴᱟᱞᱟᱭ ᱦᱟᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ, ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱮ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱩᱮᱠᱩᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱴᱟᱞᱟᱭ ᱦᱟᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱫ ᱥᱤᱢᱠᱚ ᱠᱩᱭᱟᱹᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱰᱟ । ᱥᱤᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱩᱴᱩᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱰ ᱦᱩᱰᱩᱜ ᱢᱟ, ᱚᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱤᱢᱠᱚ ᱠᱩᱭᱟᱹᱢ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ।

ᱱᱟᱹᱰᱛᱮ ᱤᱫᱤ :-

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱶ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱠᱩᱴᱤ ᱜᱚᱰᱟ ᱜᱷᱟᱭ/ᱱᱟᱹᱰ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱯᱚ ᱯᱚᱦᱮᱞ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ, ᱚᱮᱱᱟᱜᱮᱯᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱜᱚᱰᱟ ᱜᱚᱶᱜᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱶ- ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱯᱚᱦᱮᱞ

ISSN 2455-1317

᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞᱫᱚ ᱱᱮᱛᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱯᱟᱠᱟ ᱥᱚᱲᱚᱠ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱡᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱵᱚᱦᱮᱞ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱜᱚᱝᱜᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱡ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱞᱠᱩᱯᱤ ᱜᱟᱭᱟ ᱜᱷᱟᱴ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱪᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱱᱮᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱵᱚ ᱟᱹᱲᱤᱥ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱟᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱚᱴᱚᱨ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱰᱷᱮᱨ ᱪᱟᱵᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱚᱚᱸᱡᱧ ᱩᱰᱤᱥᱟ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱛᱩᱯᱩᱱᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱷᱟᱴ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱚᱦᱮᱞ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱞ ᱟᱵᱚᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱡᱟᱝ-ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱱᱟᱹᱭ ᱫᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱦᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ, ᱱᱮᱛᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱾

ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱵᱤᱨᱟᱹᱫᱧ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱱ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱨᱤᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱴᱷᱮᱱᱮᱫᱚ ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ, ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱚᱵᱚᱮᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱱᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮ ᱤᱫᱤᱨᱮ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱵᱧ ᱠᱚ :-

᱑. ᱦᱟᱺᱰᱤ ᱾
᱒. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱴ ᱥᱤᱢ ᱵᱩᱥᱟᱹᱜ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱚᱝᱤᱡ ᱜᱮ ᱾
᱓. ᱵᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱛᱷᱟᱱ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱟᱤ ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱞ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ, ᱠᱟᱪᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱮ ᱢᱚᱠᱚ ᱛᱷᱟᱱ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱩᱯᱩᱱ ᱜᱷᱟᱴᱨᱮ ᱩᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱾
᱔. ᱛᱷᱩᱞᱤ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱵᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱪᱟᱣᱞᱮ ᱵᱷᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱯᱩᱱ ᱢᱚᱠᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱪᱟ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ ᱾
᱕. ᱫᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ ᱾ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱷᱩᱛᱤ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ, ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱵᱷᱩᱱᱤ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ ᱾
᱖. ᱢᱚᱬᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱪᱟᱣᱞᱮ ᱾
᱗. ᱛᱩᱨᱩᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱛᱟᱵᱮ ᱾
᱘. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱪᱩᱠᱟᱹᱜ ᱾
᱙. ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱰᱤ ᱾
᱑᱐. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱥᱚᱞᱚᱝ ᱥᱟᱠᱚᱢ ᱾
᱑᱑. ᱩᱠᱷᱩᱲ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱛᱟᱵᱮ ᱾
᱑᱒. ᱡᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱞᱩᱜᱧᱲᱤ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱛᱷᱩᱞᱤ

ISSN 2455-1317

।

᱑᱕. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱢᱟᱫ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ- ᱠᱩᱯᱤ (ᱴᱷᱚᱸᱜᱟ) ।
᱑᱖. ᱯᱩᱱᱭᱟᱹ. ᱯᱮ ᱢᱚᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱨᱤᱞ ᱦᱟᱯᱟ ।
᱑᱗. ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱥᱟᱨᱡᱚᱢ ᱰᱷᱟᱹᱣᱨᱟᱹᱜ ।
᱑᱘. ᱥᱩᱭ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱩᱛᱟᱹᱢ ।

ᱟᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱡᱤᱞᱤᱧ ᱰᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱵᱽᱠᱚᱭ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱣᱨᱟ ᱡᱩᱜᱟᱹᱲ ᱡᱟᱣᱨᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱭᱟ । ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤᱭᱟᱹᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱦᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱡ ᱜᱚᱰᱮᱛ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱭᱟ । ᱜᱚᱰᱮᱛ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱮᱰᱟ ᱫᱤᱱᱨᱮ ᱱᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤᱭᱟᱹᱱᱚᱲᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱡᱟᱣᱨᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱦᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ ।

ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱟ :-

ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱵᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱛᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱹᱭᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱰᱟᱱ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱩᱫᱽ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫᱽ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ । ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱶᱟᱵᱟᱨᱭ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ, ᱟᱨ ᱟᱵᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱵᱚᱨᱤᱱ ᱡᱷᱚᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱹᱭᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨᱜᱮ, ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱜᱟᱬᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱥ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱫᱚ । ᱜᱚᱡ-ᱜᱩᱨ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱮᱴᱠᱮᱴᱚᱬᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ, ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱮᱴᱠᱮᱴᱚᱬᱮ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱚ ᱧᱩᱨᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱵᱵᱚ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ । ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱲᱨᱮ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱮᱲᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱬᱦᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱥᱩᱦᱤ ᱜᱤᱨᱟ. ᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱱᱮᱶᱛᱟ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱸᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱢᱚᱬᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱰᱟᱱ, ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ।

ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱮᱨᱣᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱰᱣ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱰᱟᱱ । ᱦᱚᱲ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱵᱚᱦᱚᱜ

ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱛᱚᱨᱚᱡ, ᱞᱩᱛᱩᱨ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱢᱟᱭᱟᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱡᱚᱵᱧᱨᱟ, ᱱᱟᱸᱭ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱦᱮᱞ ᱜᱤᱰᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱮᱢᱚᱱ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ. ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱮᱟ ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣᱜ ᱾ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱟ ᱾ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱣᱟᱲ ᱵᱚᱝᱥᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱜᱚᱡᱤᱡᱟᱜ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱟᱨᱪᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱱᱚᱶᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱹᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱴᱷᱟᱹᱣᱠᱟᱹ. ᱦᱟᱠᱟᱱᱮᱟ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱮᱟᱭ ᱟᱵᱚᱭᱤᱡ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱜᱚᱡᱤᱡ ᱾ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱜᱚᱢᱠᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱤᱞᱪᱩ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱯᱤᱞᱪᱩ ᱵᱩᱰᱷᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱯᱨᱚᱫᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱷᱟᱱᱮᱫ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱥᱤᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱭᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱨᱦᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱴᱩᱱᱴᱩ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱚᱢᱥᱤᱢ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱮᱸᱜᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ 'ᱨᱚᱛᱚᱱᱮᱱᱟᱜ' ᱜᱮ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱾ ᱯᱨᱚᱫᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ - 'ᱱᱩᱠᱩᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱱᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱩᱠᱩᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱰᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱣᱟᱫ ᱵᱚᱱᱟ' -ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱴᱟ-᱖᱗ ᱾ ᱟᱡᱤᱡ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱤᱫᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱫᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱤᱞᱪᱩ ᱯᱤᱞᱪᱤ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱦᱤᱦᱤᱲᱤ ᱯᱤᱯᱤᱲᱤᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱩᱡᱩᱜ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱠᱤᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱚᱱᱚ ᱣᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ -

“ᱴᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱤ ᱟᱣᱜᱚᱮ
ᱦᱤᱦᱤᱲᱤ ᱪᱚᱴ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱚᱱᱣᱮ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱨᱦᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱚᱱᱣᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱯᱮ ᱾”

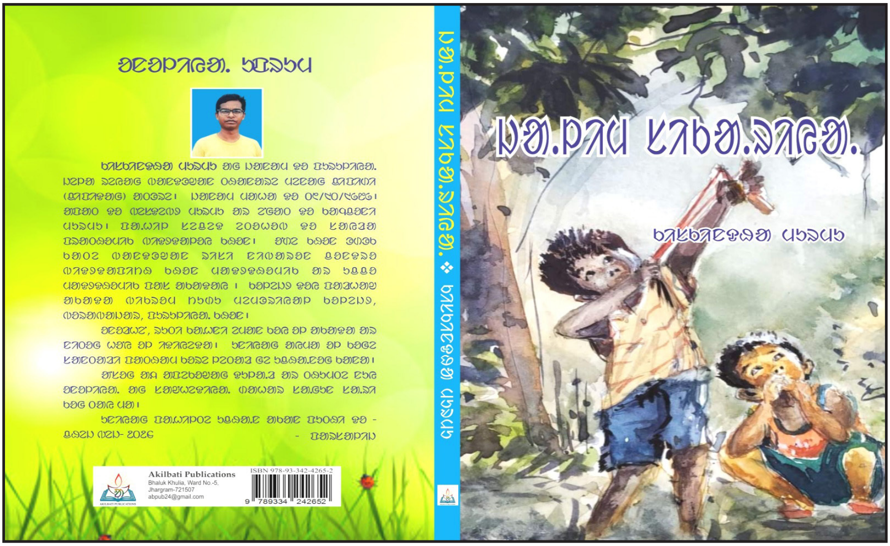
ᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱮᱸᱜᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱨᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱤᱞᱪᱩ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱴᱤᱧ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱯᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱞᱟᱹᱣᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱝ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱣᱮ ᱫᱚᱭᱦᱟ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱚᱪᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱭᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱡᱚᱢᱥᱤᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱜᱩᱨᱩᱠᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱤᱢ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱴᱷᱟᱹᱣᱠᱟᱹ. ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱰᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱣᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱩᱜᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱩᱢ ᱟᱨᱠᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱮᱨᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱤᱸᱴ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱥᱟᱨᱡᱚᱢ

ᱫᱟ.ᱨ ᱫᱛᱱ ᱠᱟᱤᱮ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱥᱨᱥ, ᱰᱥᱨᱥᱱᱥᱥᱯ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱢ ᱫᱥᱛ᱾ᱱᱟ.ᱢᱛᱢ
ᱜᱥᱤᱥᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚᱜᱜᱟ ᱣᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱤᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱚ᱾ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱚᱩ
ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱛᱱᱛᱯᱮᱱ ᱰᱥᱞᱵᱟ. ᱤᱮ ᱯᱟ.ᱫᱥ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱣᱟᱤᱟᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ
᱾ ᱰᱮ ᱩᱟᱣᱟ᱾ ᱤᱮ ᱟ.ᱤᱥ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱥᱩᱟ.ᱢ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱾ ᱟ.ᱤᱥ ᱫᱟᱣᱮᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱥᱚᱨᱚᱩ
ᱫᱟᱠ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ "ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱥᱨᱥ ᱣᱛᱨᱯᱟ." ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱟᱢᱟᱜ
ᱵᱟᱹᱤᱮ ᱵᱮᱞ ᱯᱮᱞ ᱟ.ᱜᱥᱩᱟ.ᱞ ᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚᱯᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱟ᱾ᱜᱟ ᱠᱚ
ᱟ.ᱨᱥᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱩᱟ, ᱯᱟ.ᱫᱥ ᱠᱚ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱛᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱤᱟᱞᱚᱩ
ᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱮ ᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱟ᱾ᱜᱟ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱠᱚ ᱾ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱞᱤᱟᱢ
ᱵᱟᱹᱤᱟᱨᱮ ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱥᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱥᱟᱞᱫᱟᱞ ᱜᱮᱯᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱜᱚᱢ ᱣᱟᱤᱟᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱞ ᱰᱥᱤᱥᱛ :-
᱑. ᱜᱚᱢ-ᱜᱥᱨ - ᱞᱛᱩᱟ.ᱞ ᱵᱛᱨᱮᱞ ᱾
᱒. ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱮᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱤᱟ - ᱚᱞᱚᱯᱛᱞᱟ. ᱜᱚᱜᱜᱟᱱᱥᱚᱨ ᱣᱟ᱾ᱵᱱᱟᱜ ᱾
᱓.ᱣᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱮᱱ - ᱨᱟᱢᱛᱫᱩ ᱩᱥᱨᱩᱥ ᱾
᱔. ᱣᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱨᱛᱞ ᱩᱟᱨᱮ ᱣᱟᱰᱢᱟᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱤᱥᱟ - ᱰᱚᱥᱥᱛᱩ
ᱫᱚᱜᱜᱚ ᱵᱟᱞᱤᱟᱢᱛ ᱮᱠᱟᱫᱮᱩᱛ ᱾

****



ISSN 2455-1317

ᱚᱲᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ : ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱦᱤᱢ ᱪᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨ

Sagen Mandi
Research Scholar (Ph.D)
Dept. of Folklore, University of Kalyani
Email Id. sagenfolk24@klyuniv.ac.in

Abstract:
ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟᱜᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱯᱟᱨᱤᱥ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱢᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱟᱫᱤᱵᱟᱥᱤ ᱜᱩᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱤᱫᱽᱡᱟᱹᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱱᱚᱠᱚ। ᱡᱟᱹᱦᱟᱸᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱰᱤ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱢᱤᱫ ᱡᱟᱱᱦᱟᱹ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱤᱨᱟᱹᱵᱤᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱟᱫᱤᱵᱟᱥᱤ ᱢᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱤᱫᱽᱡᱟᱹᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱱᱚᱠᱚ। ᱡᱟᱹᱦᱟᱸᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ- ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱽᱥᱤᱧᱮᱛ ᱜᱟᱶᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱱᱚᱠᱚ। ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱫᱤᱵᱟᱥᱤ ᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱹᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱥ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱟᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱡᱟᱹᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱥ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱫᱽᱨᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱩᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱰᱤ ᱢᱚᱦᱚᱛᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ।
ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ-ᱵᱟᱭᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱦᱤᱞ ᱛᱷᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱫᱚ-ᱯᱷᱮᱨᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ, ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ, ᱯᱚᱫᱫᱚᱥᱤ ᱢᱟᱱᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱞ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱥ ᱜᱚᱵᱮᱧᱟᱜ ᱚᱞ 'ᱚᱲᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ' ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱫᱮᱱᱩ "ᱚᱲᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ: ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱦᱤᱢ ᱪᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨ" ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱨᱜ ᱟ।
ᱠᱮᱧ ᱨᱚᱲᱟᱹᱠ: ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ, ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤ, ᱢᱟᱱᱦᱟᱹᱭ, ᱯᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱮᱱ, ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ, ᱢᱩᱦᱤᱢ, ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱱ।

Introduction: -
ᱟᱵᱤᱜᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱯᱟᱨᱤᱥ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ। ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱞ ᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱵᱤᱜᱟᱱᱟᱹᱱ ᱡᱟᱱᱦᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱟᱰᱤ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ

ISSN 2455-1317

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱴᱳᱪᱚ ᱜᱟᱲᱟᱱ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱳᱛᱚ ᱚ.ᱴ-ᱚᱨᱞ ᱢᱞᱵᱚ.ᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱚᱟᱯᱠᱟᱳ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱚᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱱᱚᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱡᱚᱪᱦᱚᱳ ᱡᱚᱣᱞᱵ ᱭᱮᱯᱟᱢᱚᱮ -

᱑. ᱜᱟᱲᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱪᱞᱫ ᱧᱚᱠᱚᱨᱮᱧ ᱪᱚᱢᱮ ᱤᱫᱤᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱤ, ᱣᱟᱱᱤ, ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱥᱚ.ᱳᱨᱚ. ᱭᱤ ᱢᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱠᱞᱱ ᱞᱫᱞ ᱣᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱲᱟ᱾ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱣᱚᱥᱚᱱ-ᱛᱮᱫᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱢᱞᱢᱚ. ᱪᱟᱨᱡᱟᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱵᱣᱟᱜ-ᱮ ᱫᱤᱵᱤᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱚ.ᱳᱨᱚ. ᱭᱤ ᱯᱟᱜᱞᱫ ᱥᱮᱲᱚ ᱦᱚ.ᱦᱲᱚ. ᱚᱜᱤ ᱯᱟᱜᱞᱫ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱵᱤᱲᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱚᱱᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱲ ᱨᱮᱢᱮᱮ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱣᱟᱱᱤ ᱦᱣᱤᱮᱦᱚ. ᱥᱤᱜᱞ ᱢᱞᱢᱚ. ᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱚᱨᱟᱩ ᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱢᱞᱢᱚ. ᱞᱢᱞᱵ ᱮᱱᱚ᱾ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚ ᱢᱞᱢᱚ. ᱫᱚᱚᱨᱟᱩ ᱯᱟᱜᱞᱫ ᱢᱚᱟᱱᱢᱞᱯ ᱚᱜᱤ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤᱲ ᱚᱵᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱲᱚ᱾ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱢᱟᱲ ᱨᱮᱢᱮᱮ ᱯᱮᱱᱚ᱾ ᱚᱱᱚ ᱨᱟᱜᱞᱚᱮ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤᱳᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱵᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱛᱚᱞ ᱚᱵᱮᱵ ᱜᱞᱢᱞ ᱠᱮᱫ ᱛᱚᱲᱚ᱾ ᱣᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱣᱚᱲ ᱢᱚᱟᱠᱯᱟᱩ ᱜᱞᱢᱞ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱲᱚ᱾ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱮᱜᱟᱛ ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱮᱜᱮᱨ ᱠᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱳᱟᱲ – ᱭᱤ ᱥᱮᱨ-ᱥᱮᱢᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱣᱤᱢᱞᱭ ᱜᱞᱫᱩᱨᱚ. ᱦᱨᱮᱮ ᱫᱟᱵᱮᱠᱚ ᱤᱫᱤᱜᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱳᱚ! ᱣᱟᱱᱤ ᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱠᱣᱚᱮ ᱠᱞᱮ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱩ ᱮᱱᱚ᱾ ᱚᱱᱚ ᱛᱟᱲᱚᱪ ᱪᱞᱫ ᱧᱚᱠᱣᱨᱮᱧ ᱛᱤᱨᱤᱲ ᱤᱫᱤᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱣᱟᱱᱤ ᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱤ ᱨᱟᱜᱞᱛᱮᱠᱞᱮ ᱯᱚ.ᱲᱳᱚᱴ ᱠᱟᱱᱚ – ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱳᱛᱚ ᱤᱜᱚ.ᱩ ᱨᱮᱠᱞᱮ ᱵᱟᱥᱚᱫ ᱜᱞᱢᱞᱲᱮᱲᱚ! ᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱚ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱧᱚᱯᱚᱮ ᱪᱟᱧᱣᱞ ᱚᱨ ᱢᱞᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱚ ᱥᱣᱮᱢᱟᱛ ᱠᱣᱚᱮ ᱠᱞᱮ ᱚᱧᱚᱪ ᱠᱮᱫᱚ᱾ ᱡᱟᱮ ᱢᱚᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱧᱚᱯᱚᱮ ᱪᱟᱧᱣᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱪᱞ ᱢᱟᱲ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱮ-ᱛᱮ – ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱜᱞ ᱣᱚᱵ ᱢᱟᱴ ᱠᱟᱱᱲᱚ! ᱪᱮᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱲ ᱯᱚ.ᱲ ᱧᱤᱦᱞᱵ ᱚᱫᱚ᱾ ᱚᱨᱣᱚ ᱣᱟᱱᱤ ᱚᱨᱠᱟᱱᱤ ᱪᱮᱛᱚᱠᱞᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱲ –

“ᱚᱯᱞᱭ ᱪᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱞᱭ ᱠᱣᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱯᱚᱥᱮ ᱢᱚᱚᱛᱨᱚᱜ ᱚ᱾ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱜᱞ ᱢᱟᱵᱞᱵ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱯᱞᱭ ᱯᱞᱭ ᱭᱮᱯᱚ᱾ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱣᱤᱲ ᱚᱥᱚᱪᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱢᱞᱮᱚ ᱴᱳᱪᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱯᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱩ ᱣᱚᱲᱩᱜ ᱚ᱾”᱑

ᱢᱞᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱚ ᱣᱚ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱲᱚ – ᱟᱲᱞᱵ ᱮᱨᱚ ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱠᱚᱢᱚᱵᱮ ᱯᱟᱜᱞᱫ –

“ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱥᱚᱲᱯᱚ ᱢᱚᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱲ ᱜᱮ, ᱧᱤᱫᱞ ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱟᱢᱚᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱚ ᱚᱧᱚᱪᱚ ᱦᱣᱞᱠ ᱜᱮᱲᱚ ᱢᱟᱴᱠᱣᱟᱱ ᱮᱜᱟᱛᱮ ᱴᱤᱠᱠ ᱫᱚᱢᱚᱮ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱢᱟᱣᱮᱨ ᱜᱚᱫ ᱠᱟᱠᱚᱳᱚ᱾”᱒

ᱴᱳᱪᱚ ᱵᱞᱛᱚ.ᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱛᱠᱚᱪ ᱨᱟᱡᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱴ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ-ᱢᱟᱵᱞᱵ ᱠᱟᱨᱫᱟᱱᱮᱞ ᱠᱣᱟᱛᱞᱨ ᱢᱟᱢᱩᱯᱤ ᱮᱜᱟᱛ ᱦᱚᱵᱤᱨᱞ ᱨᱵᱵ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱪ ᱮᱫᱚ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱤᱱᱞ ᱠᱚᱢᱚᱵ ᱫᱚᱣᱚᱲ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱚ ᱯᱚ.ᱲᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱚ᱾ ᱤᱱᱞᱦᱣᱮᱮ ᱣᱚᱯᱚ ᱣᱚᱛᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱚ ᱨᱨᱵᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱚ᱾ ᱮᱪᱚᱱᱵᱮᱫ ᱤᱱᱞᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱣᱟᱨᱚᱧ, ᱡᱟᱳᱛᱚ ᱢᱟᱣᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱲ ᱨᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱣᱚ ᱣᱚ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱚ᱾ᱡᱟᱳᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱪᱚ.ᱴ ᱪᱟᱵᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱤᱵᱤᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱧᱚᱯᱚᱮ ᱪᱟᱧᱣᱞ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱨᱥ ᱡᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱩᱟᱳᱟ ᱠᱨᱟᱮ ᱟᱸᱞᱚᱩᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱟᱸᱟᱨᱮ ᱩᱟᱞᱢᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱡᱱᱟᱨ-ᱛᱮᱫᱪ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱜᱤ ᱞᱚᱫᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱜᱟᱹᱢᱤᱨ ᱞᱟᱸᱢᱤᱞ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱭᱢᱟᱹᱨ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱳᱟᱹᱨ ᱯᱮᱠᱚᱟᱱ - ᱦᱚᱥᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱳ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱢᱟᱱᱥ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱥ ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱳ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱟᱸ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱜ ᱟ। ᱦᱚᱥᱨᱤ ᱦᱚᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱯᱟ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ, ᱩᱟᱞᱢᱤ ᱡᱟᱨᱨᱟᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱭᱢᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱥᱜ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ।ᱦᱚᱥᱨᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱟᱨᱟᱸᱞ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱵᱟᱢᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱥ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱥ ᱞᱥᱫᱚᱨᱟᱹᱣ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱟᱸ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ।

᱒. ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱠᱚᱮᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱫᱥᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱩᱨᱤᱛᱯᱟᱯ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱨᱟᱹᱯᱟᱯ ᱩᱟᱯᱤ ᱦᱚᱮᱱ ᱪᱟᱡᱟᱩ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱢᱚᱟ ᱦᱚᱮᱱ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱞᱟᱵ ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱩᱨᱤᱛᱯᱟᱯ ᱩᱟᱯᱤ ᱤᱫᱤ (ᱵᱟᱡᱯᱟ) ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱯᱟᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱯᱩᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱸᱢᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟ। “ᱟᱳᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱮ ᱟᱳᱟᱜ ᱜᱤᱵᱤ ᱠᱟᱭᱟ, ᱩᱟᱯᱤ ᱩᱟᱹᱭ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱛᱚᱯ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱵᱚᱮ ᱫᱚᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱭᱟ।”᱓ ᱩᱮᱮᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱵ ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱨᱟᱹᱯᱟᱯ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱩᱨᱤᱛᱯᱟᱯ ᱤᱮᱦᱟᱨᱵᱢᱤᱭᱥ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱥᱮᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱸᱵᱮ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱡᱥᱳᱥᱞᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱡᱚᱥᱮᱫᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ।

ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱸᱜᱥᱩᱟ. ᱠᱚᱳᱟ-ᱠᱥᱳᱤ ᱠᱥᱭᱤᱳ ᱩᱟᱢᱨᱟ ᱞᱚᱜᱩᱟᱞᱢᱤ ᱢᱟᱸ ᱥᱮᱠᱤᱮ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱣ ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱨᱮᱭ ᱨᱮᱵᱮᱮ ᱮᱱᱟ - “ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱣ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱵᱤᱮ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱜ-ᱟ – ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱳᱳᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱩᱚᱢᱮ ᱢᱚᱳᱟᱜ ᱞᱤᱩᱵᱟ.ᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱢᱚ ᱢᱟᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱮ”᱔

ᱟᱨᱢᱟᱸᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱯᱩᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱮᱫᱟ – “ᱮᱜᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱸᱨᱭᱮ ᱢᱤᱞᱥᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱢᱤᱞᱥᱜ ᱡᱟ.ᱣᱨᱟ. ᱪᱥ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱱᱚᱟᱸᱟ ᱜᱚᱳᱳᱤ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱛᱚᱵᱚᱮ ᱫᱚᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱣᱱᱟ”᱕

ᱱᱚᱟᱸᱟ ᱳᱤᱛᱟ.ᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱮᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱸᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱯᱟ ᱨᱟᱱᱤᱳ ᱩᱤᱫ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟ. ‘ᱩᱟᱯᱤ’ ᱞᱟᱸᱛᱟ ᱞᱤᱵᱚᱳᱤᱭᱟ. ᱦᱚᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱢᱟᱣ ᱛᱟᱢᱟᱣ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱞᱤᱵᱚᱳ ᱢᱚᱳᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱞᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚᱳᱟ-ᱠᱥᱳᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱳᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ। ᱞᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹᱳ ᱫᱚᱢᱚ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱪᱥ-ᱢᱟᱸᱵᱤ ᱪᱥ-ᱡᱟᱹᱣᱨᱟ. ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱱᱚᱝ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱝ-ᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱩᱤᱫ ᱡᱚᱥᱨᱥᱜ ᱩᱟᱛᱠᱚᱩ ᱨᱟᱞᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱟᱛᱤᱨ ᱨᱟᱭ ᱵᱚᱫᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱞᱟᱸᱛᱟᱞᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱟᱹᱱ-ᱟᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱳᱟᱹᱨ ᱯᱮᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱜᱚᱳᱳᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱟᱯᱤ ᱩᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱨᱵᱟᱝ ᱟᱳ ᱫᱟᱫᱟ ᱞᱥᱱᱟᱹᱣᱟᱜ ᱞᱤᱩᱵᱟ. ᱨᱮᱢᱟᱸ ᱛᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱞᱮ ᱟᱨᱢᱟᱸ ᱞᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜᱟᱦᱟ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱜ ᱟ।

᱓. ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱮ ᱞᱚᱠᱚᱮᱞ ᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱫᱥᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱟᱞᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱭ ᱡᱟᱳᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱞᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱞ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱥᱨᱤ ᱠᱥᱨᱥᱩᱥᱦᱥ ᱳᱚᱥᱦᱟ.ᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ। ᱡᱚᱨᱟᱱ ᱳᱤᱠᱟ.ᱛᱮ ᱵᱮᱞ ᱨᱥᱣᱟ.ᱳ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱮᱱᱟᱠᱚᱜᱤ ᱦᱣᱥᱮᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱲᱯᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱧᱸ ᱤ ᱜᱟᱯᱩᱟᱮᱟᱧᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱳᱟᱹᱣᱤ । ᱮᱱᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱠᱳᱚ ᱮᱤ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱜᱟᱯᱩᱟᱮᱟᱧ ᱡᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱳᱤ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱩᱲᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱩᱤᱳᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ – “ᱵᱲᱞᱥᱱ ᱣᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱤᱮᱟ ᱩᱲᱮᱥ ᱳᱟᱯᱟ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱲ ᱠᱟᱳᱤ ᱣᱚᱰᱮᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱣᱥᱮᱤ ᱩᱤᱫ ᱵᱣᱟᱪ ᱤᱱ ᱳᱟᱩᱟ।”᱑

ᱭᱚᱧᱸᱟ ᱰᱲᱳᱟ.ᱮ ᱮᱤ ᱡᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱧᱸᱳᱟ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱞᱥᱯ ᱩᱟᱰᱲ ᱮᱤ ᱫᱥᱮᱥᱵ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱣᱲᱹᱞᱟ.ᱯᱲᱨᱟ. ᱥᱨᱣᱟ.ᱮ। ᱰᱟᱦ ᱴᱚᱮᱤᱵ ᱚᱮᱟᱣᱚᱹ ᱵᱟᱪ ᱵᱥᱢ ᱠᱟᱳᱤ ᱫᱥᱞᱟ.ᱬ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱩᱟᱫ ᱞᱤᱰᱤᱫ ᱢᱥᱬᱟ.ᱭ ᱞᱥᱞᱟ.ᱮᱲᱨᱟ. ᱩᱲᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱥᱞᱟ.ᱮ ᱩᱚᱱᱤ ᱠᱚᱚᱱ-ᱤ ᱰᱟᱲᱱᱜᱟ.ᱬ-ᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱞᱥᱞᱟ.ᱮ ᱠᱟᱩᱲ ᱠᱚᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱲᱫ-ᱤ ᱵᱚᱰᱣᱤᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱰᱟᱦ ᱴᱚᱮᱤᱵ ᱠᱥᱯᱲ ᱵᱥᱢᱣᱟ.ᱬ ᱠᱟᱳᱤ ᱞᱚᱮᱚᱞ ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱟᱢ ᱥᱨᱣᱟ.ᱮ ᱫᱟᱰᱤ ᱠᱤᱨᱟ। ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱟᱰ ᱜᱤ ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱞ ᱮᱥᱬᱟ.ᱰ ᱮᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱮᱤᱞ ᱵᱥᱮᱫᱣᱲ-ᱫᱟᱞᱟ. ᱰᱟᱯ ᱫᱟᱰᱤ ᱠᱤᱨᱟᱜ।

᱖. ᱴᱤ ᱢᱚᱠᱣᱤᱢ ᱴᱚᱱ ᱥᱫᱥᱜ ᱮᱤᱜᱤ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱ ᱡᱤᱡᱤᱯᱤ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱟᱫᱣᱟ-ᱫᱣᱥᱮᱟ. ᱮᱤᱜᱤ ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱧᱸ ᱡᱟᱴᱟᱩᱤᱱᱟᱜ। ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱮᱥᱬᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱜᱤᱨ ᱠᱥᱯᱲ ᱠᱤᱫᱤᱨᱟ। ᱟᱮ ᱮᱚᱴᱚᱰ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱲᱱ

“-ᱵᱟᱵᱥ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱰᱤᱫ ᱲᱡ ᱩᱤᱱᱟ ᱭᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱳᱚ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱵᱥᱮᱥ, ᱵᱟ.ᱭ, ᱵᱣᱮᱥᱳ ᱩᱟ ᱵᱟᱴᱤ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱬ ᱟᱠᱚᱬᱟ।

-ᱵᱟᱪ ᱣᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱵᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱜ ᱮᱤᱣᱚᱹ ᱲᱡ ᱫᱥᱡ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱬ ᱟᱠᱚᱬᱟ।”᱒

ᱞᱟᱧᱸᱳᱟ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱮᱤ ᱢᱤᱯᱤᱠᱟ ᱵᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱵᱥᱮᱥ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱭ-ᱟᱮᱲ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱬ ᱩᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ, ᱮᱱᱠᱟᱜᱤ ᱵᱟ.ᱭ ᱵᱣᱮᱥᱳ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱬ ᱟᱮᱲ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱩᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱟᱮ ᱞᱟᱧᱸᱳᱟ ᱮᱤᱱ ᱭᱥᱠᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱭ ᱵᱣᱮᱥᱳ ᱠᱟᱦᱟᱴ ᱵᱟᱰᱣᱟᱬ ᱯᱟᱜᱲᱫ ᱢᱟᱱ ᱦᱣᱮᱤᱱ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱬ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱭ-ᱟᱮᱲ ᱠᱟᱣᱚᱹ ᱩᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱮᱱᱟᱳᱤ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱᱤ ᱩᱤᱳᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ-
“ᱜᱟᱴᱟ ᱵᱣᱲᱳᱲᱮ ᱳᱤ ᱦᱟᱠᱟ ᱢᱚᱜᱟᱰ ᱩᱤ। ᱢᱟᱱ ᱦᱣᱮᱤᱱ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱨᱚᱜ-ᱟ।”᱓ ᱥᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱦᱟᱠᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱮᱤ ᱡᱟᱩᱟ ᱮᱱᱟᱜᱤ ᱴᱚᱮᱟᱱᱤ ᱥᱨᱣᱟ. ᱮᱤᱫ ᱳᱟᱣᱤ। ᱥᱱᱮᱤ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱢᱣᱲ ᱢᱥᱠᱳᱲ ᱵᱥᱮᱫᱣᱲ ᱰᱟᱯ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ – “ᱳᱲᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱟᱫᱟᱡ ᱞᱟᱠᱣᱟ.ᱬ ᱴᱟᱰᱣᱟᱬ ᱩᱤᱨᱟᱨᱟ, ᱮᱱᱟ ᱲᱡᱟᱜ ᱚᱰᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱳᱟᱮ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱵᱲᱜᱣᱟ. ᱲᱡ ᱦᱣᱮᱤᱱ ᱜᱤ ᱵᱚᱱᱪᱫᱠ ᱩᱤᱞᱤ, ᱣᱚᱰᱩᱚ ᱢᱲᱩᱲ ᱵᱤᱞ ᱳᱟᱹᱣᱤᱱ ᱠᱚᱚᱱ ᱣᱟᱞᱟ ᱢᱟᱨᱜᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱣᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱤᱨᱟ।”᱔

ᱭᱚᱧᱸᱟ ᱥᱫᱥᱜ ᱮᱤ ᱡᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱧᱸᱳᱟ ᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱩᱟ.ᱭ ᱩᱟᱰᱲ ᱮᱤ ᱫᱥᱮᱥᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱬᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱯᱚᱰᱲᱨᱟ. ᱯᱟᱵᱣᱟᱦᱲᱨᱟ. ᱩᱚᱱᱤᱮᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱴᱮᱥᱩ। ᱡᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱫᱣᱟ ᱴᱟ.ᱳᱨᱟ.ᱬ ᱳᱤ ᱴᱚᱳᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱳᱥᱢ ᱥᱨᱣᱟ.ᱮ ᱮᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱰᱲᱳᱟ.ᱮ।

ISSN 2455-1317

᱘.

᱙.

ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ-ᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱡᱤ ᱪᱟᱞᱯᱟᱣ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫ। ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱯᱨᱮᱥ ᱲᱟᱶᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ, ᱲᱟᱶᱟᱭ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱤᱥᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱜᱮᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱡᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱞ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ-ᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱲᱡᱟᱨ। ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱲᱚᱠᱣᱮᱲ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱭᱟᱭ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱟ ᱟᱫᱮᱟ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱲᱡᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱴᱟᱦᱟᱣ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱟᱪᱟᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱠᱚᱛᱣᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱟᱪᱟᱛ ᱵᱤᱴᱩᱥ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱢ ᱢᱟᱱᱩ ᱢᱟᱴᱯᱟᱨ ᱮ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ –

“ᱢᱟᱲᱣᱤ ᱜᱚᱵᱮᱛ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱲᱣᱲᱛᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱦᱚᱭ ᱵᱚᱲᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱴᱚᱢᱚᱝ ᱨᱮᱫᱚᱲ ᱵᱟᱩᱞ ᱫᱚᱴ ᱲᱚᱲᱛᱚᱭ ᱴᱟᱠᱚᱹᱨᱟ। ᱟᱫᱚ ᱚᱝᱮ ᱟᱨᱚᱣᱟᱭ ᱧᱩ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸᱭ ᱠᱚᱹᱪᱚᱹᱨᱤ ᱮᱭᱟ”᱒

ᱩᱫᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱩ ᱢᱟᱴᱯᱟᱨ ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟ –

“ᱚᱛᱚ ᱢᱟᱲᱣᱤ ᱪᱩᱚᱴᱤ ᱢᱟᱲᱣᱤᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱲᱝᱠᱚ ᱠᱚᱵᱚᱲ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱭ ᱠᱚᱣᱮ ᱴᱟᱯᱫᱚ. ᱪᱚᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱚᱥ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱲᱭᱚ। ᱴᱟᱯᱫᱚ. ᱪᱚᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱵᱚᱥᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚᱲᱮᱭᱟᱭ ᱠᱚᱣᱮ ᱫᱟᱚᱲ, ᱫᱚᱢᱪᱚᱲᱚ, ᱛᱩᱰ, ᱵᱩᱜᱲᱤ, ᱵᱚᱦᱚᱯ ᱪᱚᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱲᱚᱥᱮᱨᱡ ᱮᱠᱚᱞ ᱵᱚᱝᱠᱚ ᱜᱚᱡ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ।”᱓ ᱤᱱᱟ. ᱛᱚᱭᱚᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱨᱩᱡᱟᱹᱲ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱦᱮᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। “.........ᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱚᱛᱤᱨ ᱤᱧ ᱲᱚᱹᱦᱚ ᱜᱮᱫᱮᱰ ᱯᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱚ ᱦᱚᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱥ ᱛᱤᱧᱚ ᱫᱮᱱᱚ ᱜᱮᱫᱮᱰ ᱯᱟᱠᱚ ᱤᱧ ᱴᱚᱢᱟᱥ, ᱟᱢᱟᱭ ᱲᱩᱨᱟᱹᱥ ᱩᱢᱮᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱴᱷᱴ ᱴᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱚ.ᱨᱟᱨᱧ ᱵᱚᱩᱲᱚᱹᱨ ᱦᱚᱞᱟᱭ ᱛᱤᱧᱚ।”᱒ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱛᱤᱨᱮ ᱜᱚᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱭ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱭᱚ।

ᱛᱩᱨᱩᱭ ᱲᱚᱠᱣᱮᱲ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱲᱷᱨ ᱠᱚᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱪᱚᱹᱨᱟᱹᱨᱚᱹᱭ ᱧᱩ ᱦᱚᱡᱚ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫᱚᱜ ᱚ। ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱵᱚᱭ ᱧᱩ ᱞᱮᱫᱚ। ᱫᱮᱱᱚ ᱨᱚᱜᱤ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱲᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱲᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱭ ᱵᱚᱲᱚᱠᱯᱚᱣ ᱷᱵᱷᱠ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱭᱚ। ᱷᱵᱮ ᱠᱚᱲᱮ ᱧᱤᱨ ᱜᱚᱫᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫ-ᱮ ᱢᱮᱛᱚᱫᱮᱭᱚ। ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱶᱚᱡᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱸᱣᱤᱴ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱷᱵᱷᱠ ᱮᱱᱚ।

ᱛᱨᱩᱨᱩᱭ ᱲᱚᱠᱣᱮᱲ ᱵᱚᱨ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱠᱩᱰᱠᱤ ᱪᱚᱜᱯᱤ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱭ ᱷᱵᱷᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱱᱚᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱞᱚᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱴᱚᱲᱚᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱱᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱚ ᱫᱩᱴᱟᱹᱣ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱨᱚᱴ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱜᱚᱲᱟᱹᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱢᱤᱞᱚᱮ ᱠᱤᱮ ᱧᱚᱪᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱜᱩᱵᱩᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱮ ᱵᱚᱧᱡᱚᱣ-ᱮ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫ ᱢᱤᱞᱚᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱣᱚᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱴᱚᱵ ᱠᱚᱛᱮᱭ ᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱚᱫᱮᱭᱚ। ᱫᱮᱠᱚᱮ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ-ᱮ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱧᱚᱢ ᱠᱮᱫ ᱠᱤᱥᱚ। ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱚᱮᱱᱚᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱩᱴᱚᱹᱣ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱣ-ᱮ ᱧᱚᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱚ। ᱫᱚᱣ ᱮ ᱧᱚᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱚ ᱫᱚᱨᱵᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱦᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ।

ᱛᱩᱨᱩᱭ ᱲᱚᱠᱣᱮᱲ ᱪᱷᱮ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱞᱚᱜᱚ ᱞᱚᱜᱤᱫ-ᱛᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱟᱹᱞᱟᱞ ᱚᱨ ᱡᱢᱨᱤᱛᱞᱚᱞ ᱠᱤᱮ ᱪᱟᱩᱥᱫᱤᱭᱚ। ᱡᱮᱫᱚᱜ ᱴᱮ ᱩᱥᱚ.ᱜ ᱱᱚᱦᱚᱲᱡᱚᱨ ᱠᱚᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱵᱚᱭ ᱡᱚᱞᱚᱣ ᱩᱛᱚᱹᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱫᱮᱱᱚᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱣᱚᱜ ᱜᱟᱮᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱟᱲᱚᱲᱤ ᱚᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱨ ᱯᱚᱠᱚ ᱴᱚᱸᱵᱩ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱮ

ISSN 2455-1317

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱟᱜᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱤᱟᱭ ᱜᱟᱢᱟ ᱤᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱣᱚᱟ ᱟᱹᱮ-ᱟᱤᱡ ᱫᱨᱳᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱳᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱱᱤᱡᱞᱚᱜ ᱳᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟ। ᱮᱚᱣᱟ ᱟᱹᱮ-ᱟᱤᱡ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱳᱨ ᱥᱟᱣᱚᱟ ᱞᱡᱜᱟᱹᱫ ᱵᱚᱣᱚ ᱤᱨᱮᱟᱜ ᱱᱵᱩᱜᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱫᱨᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

᱑. ᱥᱟᱤᱨᱮ, ᱠᱣᱨᱤᱚᱟᱯ, ᱒᱐᱒᱔, ᱳᱣᱟᱤᱡ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱤᱨ ᱭᱨᱵ ᱵᱟᱜ, ᱣᱱᱜᱯᱡ, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ-᱒᱔

᱒. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ - ᱒᱕
᱓. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ - ᱓᱖
᱔. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱓᱙
᱕. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱔᱐
᱖. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ - ᱖᱒
᱗. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱖᱕
᱘. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱖᱖
᱙. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱖᱖
᱑᱐. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱐᱗
᱑᱑. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱑᱙
᱑᱒. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱔᱖
᱑᱓. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱔᱗
᱑᱔. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱕᱐
᱑᱕. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱗᱗
᱑᱖. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱗᱘
᱑᱗. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ – ᱑᱗᱘
᱑᱘. ,, ,, ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱭ - ᱑᱗᱙

ᱠᱟᱹᱧᱡᱞ ᱜᱡᱵᱩᱤᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱡᱵ

ᱵᱱᱜᱟᱹᱝ ᱞᱱᱞᱱ

(᱑) ᱥᱱᱥᱱᱤ ᱞᱟᱝ

ᱤᱟᱫᱟᱤᱨ ᱣᱨᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱜ ᱞᱱᱠᱱᱞ ᱥᱱᱥᱱᱤ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱨ ᱱᱚᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱞᱨ, ᱟᱯᱚ ᱥᱨ ᱫᱨ ᱥᱨᱮᱚᱜ ᱜᱡᱵᱩᱤᱟᱹ. ᱳᱱᱳᱱᱤ ᱣᱟᱞᱨ ᱮᱟᱞᱨ।

(᱒) ᱞᱟᱹᱮᱱᱭ ᱵᱟᱤᱨ

ᱟᱯᱨ ᱞᱟᱫᱜᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱮᱱᱭ ᱵᱟᱤᱨ ᱞᱚᱜᱨ ᱞᱨᱯᱨ ᱨᱮᱟ, ᱥᱨᱳᱟᱜ ᱳᱡᱠᱡᱮ ᱥᱡᱜᱟᱹᱫ ᱞᱨᱤᱟ ᱜᱡᱵᱩᱤᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱨᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ।

(᱓) ᱞᱚᱤᱚ ᱞᱟᱫᱨ

ᱟᱳᱚ ᱭᱱᱫᱟᱹᱵ ᱤᱨ ᱞᱚᱤᱚ ᱞᱟᱫᱨ ᱟᱯᱟᱠ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱠ ᱞᱟᱹᱤ ᱚᱮᱟ, ᱳᱡᱠᱡᱮ ᱳᱟᱤᱟᱥᱡᱧ ᱜᱡᱵᱩᱤᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱵᱚ ᱱᱭᱱᱯ ᱤᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱳᱟᱣᱨ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ।

(᱔) ᱳᱟᱯᱨ ᱞᱨᱯᱨ

ᱞᱣᱟᱵᱤ ᱫᱟᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱯᱨ ᱞᱨᱯᱨ ᱞᱣᱟᱞᱩ ᱞᱣᱱᱞᱩ ᱜᱨ ᱧᱱᱤᱱᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ, ᱜᱡᱵᱩᱤᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱵᱚ ᱣᱟᱯᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱳᱨ ᱣᱟᱹᱭᱞᱱᱫ ᱨᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱮᱟ”।

ISSN 2455-1317

[ᱧᱮᱞ ᱟᱹᱨᱡ] ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱪᱚ ᱱᱚᱳᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱡᱭᱢᱟᱹᱨᱟ ?

[Review] Why do I think like this?

Dr. Jatindra Nath Besra
Assistant Professor
Department of Santali
MSCB University, Baripada.
Email- jatindra.nathbesra@gmail.com
Mob No- 9437593831/ 6370226187(W)

ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱱᱛᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱪᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱨᱮ, ᱛᱤᱥ, ᱪᱟᱞᱤ ᱠᱟᱰᱮ ᱢᱡᱭ ᱮᱱᱟᱞ? ᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱟ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱢᱟᱰ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱛᱟᱵᱮ ᱟᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱥᱦᱟ. ᱠᱟᱟᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱤᱛᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱟᱹᱯᱤᱦ ᱯᱟᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱱᱡᱜ-ᱟ, ᱥᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱢᱟᱴᱰᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱢᱚᱸ ᱦᱟᱟᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱢᱤᱦ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮᱭᱟᱠᱟᱩᱟᱫ-ᱟ। ᱟᱠᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ-ᱟ, ᱟᱯᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱫᱚ “ᱢᱤᱢᱤᱰᱤ ᱴᱤᱴᱤᱰᱤ” ᱨᱮ, ᱟᱠᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ-ᱟ, “ᱮᱭᱟᱭ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱩ ᱴᱟᱨᱚᱩ” ᱨᱮ, ᱟᱠᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ-ᱟ, “ᱴᱟᱹᱠᱤᱥᱛᱟᱱᱮ, ᱟᱴᱜᱟᱱᱮᱤᱥᱛᱟᱱᱮ” ᱨᱮ, ᱟᱠᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ-ᱟ, “ᱟᱴᱢᱨᱤᱠᱟ, ᱩᱮᱥᱦᱮᱱᱯᱤᱦ” ᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱴᱟᱞᱮ ᱢᱮᱸᱫᱮ ᱢᱟᱰ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱛᱮ। ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱩ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱨᱡᱴ, ᱜᱟᱰᱢᱚᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱰᱩᱟ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱱᱟᱞᱤᱭᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱩᱟᱱᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ-ᱟ। ᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱦᱡᱫᱤ ᱯᱚ ᱧᱮᱞᱟ, ᱱᱚᱸᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱟᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱪᱤᱱᱢᱟ. ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱭ ᱧᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱟᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱤᱧ ᱫᱡᱧ ᱩᱮᱱᱟ, ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱯᱟᱤᱦᱟ. ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱸᱟ ᱥᱤᱧᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱩ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ। ᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱰ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱸ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ :-

“ᱢᱤᱢᱤᱰᱤ ᱴᱤᱴᱤᱰᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱮ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱞᱮᱱ
ᱠᱟᱟᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱩᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱟᱦᱚ ᱞᱮᱱ
ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟ ᱞᱮᱱ
ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱳ ᱯᱮᱯᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱛ ᱞᱮᱱ।”[᱒]

ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱩᱟ ᱴᱟᱞᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ। ᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱡᱭᱢᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱟ “ᱢᱤᱢᱤᱰᱤ ᱴᱤᱴᱤᱰᱤ”, “ᱠᱟᱟᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱩᱟᱮ”, “ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱛᱟ”, ᱟᱨ “ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱳ ᱯᱮᱯᱟ” ᱫᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱢᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ? ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱢᱟᱴᱰᱟᱩ ᱠᱚᱩᱟ ᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱦᱡᱜᱦ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱞ ᱴᱟᱰᱢᱟᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱳ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱸᱢᱮᱮ ᱪᱤᱠᱟ. ᱠᱚ ᱟᱞ ᱫᱚᱢᱟᱭᱟ ?ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱟᱟᱮ ᱟᱨᱢᱚᱸ ᱩᱤᱫ ᱢᱟᱰ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱯᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱢᱟᱴᱰᱟᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱞ ᱴᱟᱰᱢᱟᱩ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱱᱚᱜᱼᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱰ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧᱟ –

“ᱩᱡᱨᱩᱡ ᱦᱟᱟᱹᱠᱡᱨ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱯᱟ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱰᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢᱟ
ᱵᱟᱫᱚᱯᱤ ᱠᱚᱸᱭᱵᱟ ᱜᱟᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱤᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ᱾”᱒

ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱭ-ᱩᱢᱟᱹᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱟᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱤᱧ ᱫᱩᱧ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨᱭ ᱫᱟᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱩᱥᱯᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱨᱡᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱵᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱚᱠᱷᱚᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱞᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱥᱯᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱨᱡᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱨᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ? ᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱢᱟ ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱟᱵᱰᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡᱽ ᱰᱟᱪ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱟᱥᱮ ᱦᱟᱸᱜ ᱟᱨᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱪᱟᱢ ᱩᱭᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟ, ᱱᱤᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱛᱷᱤ ᱡᱩᱜᱽ ᱨᱮᱦᱟᱸ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱩᱢ ᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱰᱚᱱᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱮᱛᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱤᱯᱟᱦᱟᱵᱟᱫᱧ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱮᱱᱟ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱨᱚᱭᱟᱜᱭᱨᱟᱡᱽ ᱠᱮᱫ-ᱟ᱾ ᱟᱵᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱟᱯ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱤᱝᱜᱽᱨᱮᱡᱽ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱡᱩᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱢᱩᱥᱯᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱨᱡᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱱᱩᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱟᱵᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱵᱟ ᱠᱟᱫ-ᱟ᱾ ᱤᱝᱜᱽᱨᱮᱡᱽ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱚᱷᱟᱨᱛᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱑᱙᱐᱐ ᱤᱥᱞᱤ ᱨᱮᱠᱷᱚ ᱵᱚᱯᱚᱭᱮᱱᱟ, ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱠᱷᱟᱢ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨᱚᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱰᱨᱚ. ᱫᱚᱢᱚᱭᱮᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱮᱥᱨᱟ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱰᱚᱛᱚᱵ ᱨᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱟᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ, “ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱟᱤᱫ ᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱵ ᱢᱟᱞᱦᱯᱮ ᱑᱙᱔᱗ ᱥᱟᱯᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱫᱪᱟᱝ ᱥᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱠᱮᱫ-ᱟ᱾” ᱢᱮᱱᱫᱚ ᱑᱙᱔᱗ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱪᱟᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱯ ᱰᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢᱟ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱭᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱮᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱯᱚᱠᱷᱚᱱᱞᱚᱸᱫᱭᱨᱟ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱟᱯ ᱮᱫᱟᱭ, “ᱡᱚᱨᱩᱢᱟ ᱰᱟᱤᱯᱟᱤᱰ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱑᱙᱔᱗ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱢᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱯᱮᱥᱚᱵᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱰᱩᱭᱯᱩ ᱤᱛᱩᱮ ᱚᱠᱨᱟᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱫ-ᱟ᱾” ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱤᱝᱜᱽᱨᱮᱡᱽ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱯ-ᱛᱟᱯ ᱦᱟᱡᱚ ᱠᱟᱫ-ᱟ, ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱟᱯ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱩᱠᱩᱶᱟᱜ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱧᱟᱢᱚᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱭᱟ ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱢᱟ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱞᱟᱠᱟᱹ. ᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱮᱫᱟ, ᱡᱮ “ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱪᱷᱟᱹᱠᱩᱨ ᱰᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱮ ᱰᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢᱟ ....”᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱝᱜᱽᱨᱮᱡᱽ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱯ ᱨᱮᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱟᱯ ᱰᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ᱾ ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱯ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱠᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱰᱩᱛᱷᱤ ᱰᱟᱛᱷᱟᱢ ᱵᱚ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱭᱟ, ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱧᱟᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱤᱝᱜᱽᱨᱮᱡᱽ, ᱟᱨᱡᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱩᱥᱯᱟ ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱤᱧ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱫᱟ, ᱤᱧ ᱖-᱗ ᱞᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱢᱟᱞᱮᱫ ᱰᱟᱨᱦᱟᱢᱟ ᱯᱤᱫᱤᱧᱟ, ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱝ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱨᱚᱚᱢ ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱢ, ᱟᱯᱞᱤᱠᱤ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱠᱟᱩᱥᱮ ᱠᱟᱡᱱᱟ ᱫᱚᱟᱡᱚᱩ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱦᱟᱥᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱪᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱰᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱧᱵᱥᱵᱩ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ – ᱫᱟᱠᱩᱟᱥ ᱢᱮᱩᱰᱡᱡᱚᱩ, ᱟᱹᱥᱵ- ᱠᱟᱯᱫᱚᱚᱡᱟ, ᱣᱟᱹᱦᱵᱞᱤᱭᱟ, ᱪᱮᱠ ᱓᱒.᱐᱘.᱒᱐᱒᱔ ᱢᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱞᱤᱧ ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱩ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱡ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱜᱟᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱞᱤᱧ ᱡᱚᱯᱚᱪ ᱮᱱᱟ, ᱩᱤᱥᱟᱹᱧ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱭ, ᱟᱩ ᱩᱟ ᱢᱟᱸᱰᱮ ᱪᱟᱟᱸᱰᱮ ᱮᱩ ᱡᱚᱪ ᱦᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱤᱱᱟᱹᱡᱜᱟᱛ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱟ ᱤᱧ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱩᱟ, ᱡᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱸ ᱡᱚᱪ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱩᱮ, ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱩᱟ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱜᱟᱛ ᱜᱮᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱹᱫᱤᱧᱟ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱸᱰᱮ ᱲᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱚᱞ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱦᱟᱥᱮ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱟ ᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱹᱫᱤᱧᱟ, ᱡᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱠᱟᱩᱟᱛ ᱡᱤᱧ ᱫᱚᱢᱚᱭ ᱮᱫᱟ, ᱵᱮᱱᱤ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱮᱫᱟ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱟᱰᱚᱚᱟᱪ ᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱦᱟᱛ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱡ ᱚᱞ ᱧᱵᱥᱵᱩ ᱡᱚᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱤᱥ ᱢᱚᱸ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱠᱮᱡᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱚᱡᱦᱟ ᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱹᱫᱤᱧᱟ –

“ᱥᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱦᱚᱚᱱᱟᱜ
ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱢᱟᱯᱪᱟᱩ ᱦᱚᱚᱱᱟᱜ
ᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱰᱚᱛ ᱰᱚᱭᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱦᱟᱛ ᱜᱮ᱾
ᱥᱵᱪᱵᱦ ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱩ ᱦᱚᱡᱮ, ᱰᱟᱹᱭᱡᱤ ᱧᱮᱯᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱡᱮ
ᱲᱤᱪᱤ ᱰᱟᱱᱣᱟᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱩᱵᱠᱦᱤᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ᱾
ᱚᱞ ᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱮ ᱣᱟᱡᱣᱟᱭ
ᱰᱤᱡᱫᱟ. ᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱮ ᱠᱟᱫᱚᱟᱩ
ᱲᱤᱪᱤ ᱰᱟᱱᱣᱟᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱩᱵᱠᱦᱤᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ᱾
ᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ,
ᱡᱚᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱮᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ᱾
ᱚᱞ ᱧᱵᱥᱵᱩ ᱡᱚᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾”᱔

ᱲᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱚᱞ ᱰᱟᱭ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱞᱮᱛ ᱥᱟᱰᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱡᱢᱚᱸ ᱜᱵᱡᱵ ᱜᱚᱩᱦᱮ ᱯᱚᱸᱰᱮᱥ ᱡᱚᱜᱟᱵᱮᱱᱟᱥᱪ ᱩᱵᱡᱩᱵ, ᱪᱚᱜ~ᱟᱭ ᱚᱞ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱧᱟᱩ ᱟᱚᱟᱦ ᱢᱟᱲᱚ ᱟᱫ ᱰᱚᱱᱟ᱾ ᱪᱚᱩᱟ ᱠᱮᱡᱮᱧ ᱤᱧ ᱟᱲᱚᱩ ᱦᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱟᱛ ᱤᱧ ᱲᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱦᱟ ᱤᱧ ᱵᱭᱢᱟᱹᱡ ᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱮᱦᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱵᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ᱾ ᱪᱚᱩᱟ ᱠᱮᱡᱮᱧ ᱧᱟᱩ ᱦᱟᱥᱮ ᱤᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱡᱟᱹᱠᱦᱟ. ᱤᱧ ᱰᱵᱲᱟᱟᱹᱩ ᱦᱮᱫᱟ, ᱣᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱮ ᱤᱧ ᱲᱟᱸᱢᱟᱧ ᱰᱟᱟᱹᱰᱤᱥᱚᱜ ᱦᱟᱛ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮᱱᱟ, ᱡᱱᱟ ᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱪᱪ ᱤᱧ ᱧᱟᱩ ᱦᱮᱫᱟ᱾ᱪᱤᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱤᱧ ᱩᱮᱱᱟ, ᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱦᱤ ᱰᱟᱭ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱦᱟᱛ ᱰᱤᱫᱟᱹᱞ ᱡᱮ ᱟᱰᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱣᱤᱦᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱟᱹᱪᱩᱤ ᱠᱤᱡᱲᱚᱛ ᱦᱚᱚᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱡ ᱢᱟᱯᱮᱛ ᱫᱤᱛ ᱢᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ᱾

ᱟᱰᱚ ᱫᱤᱠᱚᱩ ᱡᱮ ᱤᱜᱡᱡᱮᱲᱡ ᱦᱚ ᱢᱮᱲ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ, ᱵᱮᱦᱵ ᱟᱰᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱞᱮᱦᱟᱛ ᱦᱚᱟᱥᱟ ᱦᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱰ ᱦᱮᱫ-ᱟ᱾ ᱥᱚᱰᱮ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱡᱤᱛ ᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞ ᱢᱟᱯᱪᱟᱩ ᱦᱚ ᱟᱡ ᱤᱜᱡᱡᱮᱲᱡ ᱦᱚ ᱢᱚᱸ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱩᱟᱡᱟᱡ ᱵᱭᱢᱟ. ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱰᱟᱦᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱢᱟᱲᱚ ᱞᱮᱫ-ᱟ᱾ᱣᱤᱦᱟ. ᱦᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱟ? ᱡᱱᱟ ᱚᱦᱚ ᱡᱤᱛ ᱢᱚᱪ ᱡᱱᱟ ᱪᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱟ ᱩᱟ ᱰᱟᱡ ᱦᱚ ᱰᱟᱰᱟᱭ ᱦᱟᱛ ᱥᱟᱸᱢᱮᱱᱟ, ᱣᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱮ ᱥᱤᱱᱟᱹᱡ ᱯᱤᱪᱢᱤ ᱣᱚ ᱯᱟᱡᱚᱩ ᱟᱦᱟᱱᱟ᱾

[illegible] :-

“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

[illegible]

ᱠᱚᱠᱟᱩ ᱤᱜᱟ ᱨᱱ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱜᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱚᱩ ᱛᱤᱥᱚ ᱩᱟ.ᱮᱩᱨ ᱟᱥᱰ ᱟᱤ ᱦᱚᱥᱚᱯ
ᱤᱮ ᱛᱤ “ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ” ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱨᱠ ᱣᱚᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱣᱥᱞ ᱤᱮᱟ ᱠᱤ ᱱᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱣᱥᱞ ᱤᱮ
ᱛᱟᱫᱚᱚᱟ᱾ᱟᱟᱫᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱞᱥᱜ-ᱟ, ᱟᱯᱤ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ
ᱟᱨᱮ ᱣᱚᱮ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱮᱟ ᱯᱤ᱾ ᱟᱟ ᱥᱮᱫᱥᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱚ ᱥᱚ ᱣᱥᱞᱥᱜ ᱫᱟᱮᱟ,
“ᱠᱚᱟᱜᱚ ᱰᱥᱟᱨ” ᱟᱟ ᱱᱤᱫᱚᱚᱮ ᱜᱤ ᱟᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱮᱛᱟᱚ ᱠᱟᱚᱛᱟ ᱟᱤ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ
ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱤᱞᱟᱞ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱥᱛᱥᱩ ᱠᱤ ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱨᱠ
ᱟᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱦᱚᱟ ᱟᱟᱫᱟᱦ ᱫᱚᱟᱮ ᱣᱚᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱯᱜᱟ ᱜᱤ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ
ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱤᱞᱟᱞ ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱨᱠ ᱥᱥᱛᱥᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱥᱟ᱾ ᱱᱤᱯᱤᱫᱟ :- ᱑.
ᱣᱟᱹᱠᱥᱟ ᱒. ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ ᱓. ᱫᱨᱠᱫᱥ ᱔. ᱣᱤᱩᱦᱟᱚᱩ ᱕. ᱩᱟ.ᱟᱦᱨ ᱖. ᱠᱚᱟᱤᱮ ᱟᱟ ᱗.
ᱦᱥᱦᱥ᱾ ᱮᱥᱫᱥ ᱜᱤ ᱱᱥᱥᱨ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱤᱞᱟᱞ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ
ᱫᱟᱮ ᱫᱚᱟᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱟᱣᱚᱹ ᱩᱟᱢᱤ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱨᱠ “ᱦᱤᱠᱟᱟ, ᱦᱟᱠᱫᱤ,
ᱚᱟᱢᱤ, ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱟᱨᱞᱟ. ᱟᱟ ᱦᱟᱦᱫᱟ” ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚ ᱟᱫᱟ ᱫᱚᱚᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱯᱤᱮᱟ ?
ᱥᱚᱣᱚᱚᱟ ᱛᱤ ᱟᱟᱣᱚᱹᱥ ᱥᱞᱣᱟ.ᱟ ᱟᱦᱚᱮᱟ ᱟᱦᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱦᱨᱮᱛᱨ, ᱦᱟᱫᱚᱟᱤᱢ,
ᱟᱤᱣᱚᱹ ᱦᱟᱦᱟᱞᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱮᱟ “ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ” ᱫᱚᱥᱚ ᱩᱥᱟᱥᱩ ᱤᱜᱟ ᱠᱤ ᱠᱚᱠᱟᱩ
ᱤᱜᱟ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱮᱟᱫᱚ᱾ ᱫᱚᱟᱮ ᱚᱚᱤᱛᱟᱩ ᱥᱟᱩ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ
ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱤᱞᱟᱞ ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱹ ᱥᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱜᱤᱜ ᱫᱟᱮᱟ᱾ ᱱᱥᱥᱨ ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ
ᱫᱚ ᱤᱞᱟᱞ ᱥᱚᱟᱚ ᱫᱚᱚᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱚᱚᱜᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱤᱮᱫᱚᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱚᱟᱤᱱᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱮᱟ ᱫᱚ
ᱛᱥᱟᱥᱞ ᱦᱟᱞᱟᱩ᱾ ᱫᱟᱦᱚᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟ.ᱱ ᱚᱤᱥ ᱯᱤᱫᱟ ᱚᱚ ᱦᱥᱱᱚᱟ.ᱜ-ᱟ ᱦᱟᱜ
ᱠᱤ ?

ᱩᱟ.ᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱯᱫᱚᱥ ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ ᱜᱚᱩᱫᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱰᱚᱛᱚᱫ “ᱣᱚᱚ ᱟᱟ ᱣᱚᱚ
ᱫᱟ.ᱣᱮᱨ” ᱠᱟᱣᱟᱟ ᱯᱤᱫᱚᱟ- ᱓᱓ ᱟᱤ ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱟᱯ ᱟᱫᱟᱥᱟᱞ “ᱟᱦᱚ ᱣᱚᱚ
ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱥᱠᱚ ᱦᱥᱥᱟ. ᱥᱚ ᱮᱚᱜᱫᱟ” ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱟᱥᱟ :-

ᱦᱚᱟ.ᱫᱥᱟ/ᱦᱚᱟ.ᱫᱟᱟᱮ

ᱣᱟᱹᱠ/ᱣᱟᱹᱠᱯᱨ

ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ-ᱰᱨᱚᱥ ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ

᱑. ᱣᱟᱹᱠᱥᱟ ᱒. ᱩᱥᱟᱩᱥ ᱓. ᱫᱨᱠᱫᱥ ᱔. ᱣᱤᱩᱦᱥᱟᱚᱩ
᱕. ᱩᱟ.ᱟᱦᱨ ᱖. ᱠᱚᱟᱤᱮ ᱗. ᱦᱥᱦᱥ

ᱟᱯ ᱤᱥᱟᱞ, “ᱣᱟᱰᱚᱟᱩ ᱫᱚᱫᱚ ᱛᱚᱥᱛᱨᱞᱟ ᱩᱟᱢᱤ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱨᱠ ᱦᱟᱠᱫᱤ,
ᱦᱤᱠᱟᱟ, ᱚᱟᱢᱤ, ᱦᱤᱥᱨᱞᱟ. ᱟᱟ ᱰᱟ.ᱟᱟᱨᱞᱟ.᱾ ᱮᱥᱫᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱠᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱟᱚ
ᱟᱤᱫᱚ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱨᱥ ᱦᱟᱤᱜᱟᱟ ᱤᱮᱟ᱾ ᱮᱥᱫᱥ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱰᱨᱯᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱦᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱮ
ᱣᱚᱰᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱮᱟᱫᱚ”᱾

[illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱥᱟᱨᱜᱟᱣᱛᱜᱟ., ᱠᱟᱩᱚᱟᱠᱞᱠᱟ.ᱨᱛᱜᱟ., ᱤᱟᱫᱣᱛ, ᱵᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱨᱟᱹᱩᱭᱨᱚᱜᱛᱜᱟ. ᱫᱟᱨᱣᱟ ᱤᱛᱠᱛ ᱢᱟ ᱦᱨᱮᱮ ᱛᱩᱟᱥ ᱜᱮᱣᱟᱨ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱜᱚᱹᱟ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱥ ᱫᱞᱦᱟ. ᱢᱟᱚᱨᱟ ᱫᱟ ᱩᱟᱤ ᱚᱞᱩ ᱤᱟ ᱠᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱦᱞᱩᱛ ᱫᱟ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱟ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱨ ᱤᱟ᱾ᱛᱩᱟᱥ ᱞᱨᱣᱟ.ᱨ ᱠᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱣᱟ ᱚᱛᱜᱟ.ᱥ ᱵᱟᱨᱣᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱦᱟᱤ ᱫᱟᱨᱟ ᱚᱮᱩᱟ ᱵᱛᱯᱞ ᱣᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱵᱛᱯᱞ ᱫᱞᱫᱟᱛ ᱨᱛᱮ ᱩᱟ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱤᱛᱩ ᱥᱛᱩᱟᱨᱟ. ᱢᱟ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱛᱩᱦᱛᱦ ᱤᱞᱨᱞᱤ ᱮᱥᱟ ᱣᱟᱵᱮ "ᱤᱞᱨᱤᱞ"᱾ᱨᱜᱢᱟ ᱚᱮ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱢᱟ ᱣᱞᱨᱞᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ᱦᱟᱹᱣᱟ ᱩᱟ ᱞᱜᱢᱞ ᱠᱟᱜᱚᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱚᱟᱢ ᱨᱛᱮ ᱤᱮᱮ ᱩᱟ ᱫᱮᱠᱨᱟ, ᱫᱟᱠᱢᱮ, ᱵᱟᱢᱮ, ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱨᱛᱜᱟ., ᱫᱮᱩᱛᱜᱟ., ᱣᱟᱹᱠᱩᱟ, ᱤᱟ.ᱨᱫᱛ, ᱢᱛᱠᱢᱞ, ᱣᱮᱤᱫᱨᱨᱤ, ᱠᱨᱨᱮᱮ, ᱦᱞᱫᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱛᱩᱦᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱨᱛᱠ ᱦᱟᱹᱣᱟ ᱩᱟ ᱣᱞᱨᱞᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ "ᱤᱞᱨᱤᱞ"᱾ ᱨᱜᱢᱟ ᱚᱮ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱨᱛᱠ ᱣᱞᱨᱞᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱤᱛᱤᱛᱩᱦᱛᱦ ᱟᱫᱟ ᱨᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱛᱚ ᱠᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱢᱨᱞᱨ ᱢᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱟ, ᱵᱛᱯᱞ ᱣᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱵᱛᱯᱞ ᱫᱞᱫᱟᱛ ᱨᱛᱮ ᱩᱟ ᱮᱜᱟᱥ ᱣᱟᱵᱮ ᱢᱟ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ᱮᱜᱟᱥ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱩᱟ ᱵᱛᱯᱛ ᱣᱟᱹ ᱫᱟᱥ ᱢᱟ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱜᱚᱹᱟ ᱢᱟᱩᱟ ᱦᱨᱚᱟ ᱟᱫᱟᱨᱟᱥ ᱫᱨᱨᱨᱤ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾

ᱤᱞᱵᱟ.ᱩ
ᱥᱨᱨᱟ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱹ ᱟᱢᱟᱮ
᱑. ᱣᱨᱨ ᱠᱮᱨᱩ
᱒. ᱤᱞᱨᱤᱞ, ᱯᱟᱢᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱩᱨᱟ, ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱟᱨᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱩ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱥ ᱜᱟᱥᱟᱤ, ᱠᱟ ᱯᱮ – ᱖᱐
᱓. ᱣᱮᱤᱫᱨᱨᱤ, ᱩᱟᱠᱤᱟᱚ, ᱠᱟᱵᱩᱨᱨᱟ, ᱞᱤᱮᱨ – ᱒᱐
᱔. ᱣᱨᱨ ᱠᱮᱨᱩ
ᱵᱟᱨᱣᱟᱹ ᱢᱟ.ᱚᱛᱩ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱢᱟᱩᱟ :-
᱑. ᱯᱛᱦᱟ. ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱚ
᱒. ᱢᱨᱮᱨᱨᱟᱯ ᱫᱟᱹᱠᱟ ᱩᱨᱨᱨᱤ ᱵᱞᱚᱨᱛ
᱓. ᱣᱨᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱨ ᱢᱟ.ᱣᱜᱛ
᱔. ᱟᱚ ᱟᱵᱮᱯ ᱤᱟ.ᱜᱤᱛ ᱠᱛᱨᱫᱮ
᱕. ᱣᱛᱚᱟ.ᱯ
᱖. ᱣᱨᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱩ, ᱮᱤᱟᱮ᱾
[* ᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱹ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱨᱟᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ, ᱜᱞᱢᱞ ᱢᱟ ᱤᱞᱩᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱦᱢᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱩᱛᱜᱟ. ᱦᱞᱩᱛ ᱫᱨᱛᱜᱟ.-ᱫᱨᱛᱜᱟ. ᱵᱟ.ᱨᱛᱠ ᱨᱛᱮ ᱢᱛᱮ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ, ᱚᱟᱣᱯᱮ ᱤᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱹ ᱤᱛᱩᱦᱟᱥ ᱮ ᱤᱮᱠᱟᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱨᱜᱢᱟ ᱚᱮ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱵᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱨᱛᱠ ᱢᱟ ᱣᱞᱨᱞᱥ ᱢᱟᱱᱜᱟ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱞᱩᱛ ᱫᱟᱦᱢᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱩᱛᱜᱟ. ᱤᱛᱩᱦᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱢᱨᱮᱮ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ᱾ ᱦᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱫᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱢᱨᱮᱮ ᱫᱟ ᱟᱯ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱨ ᱤᱟ᱾]
****

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱚᱠᱟ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱫᱚ

ᱥᱤᱨᱩ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ

ᱴᱤᱞᱪᱩ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ,ᱵᱩᱲᱦᱤ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱴᱳᱼᱴᱳᱝᱲᱟ ᱨᱤᱞᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱞᱟ ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱣᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱫᱽ ᱵᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹᱫ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱛᱮᱪᱚ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱯᱟᱨᱦᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱮᱫᱽ ᱞᱩᱛᱩᱨ ᱫᱟᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱩᱫᱽ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱠᱚᱸᱯ ᱨᱮᱪᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱟᱢ ᱛᱩᱞᱩᱡ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱷᱚᱯᱟ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱡᱟᱹᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱟᱹᱭᱠᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ,ᱞᱟᱭ ᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ, ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱱᱤᱪ ᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱥᱱᱚᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱟᱭᱞᱳ ᱥᱟᱭᱞᱳᱜ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱨᱤᱞᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱚᱲᱟᱢ ᱴᱷᱩᱞᱟᱹᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱤᱶᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱚᱮᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱪᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚᱲᱟᱢ ᱴᱮᱨᱮᱡ ᱵᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱢᱮᱸᱫ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱸᱫᱽ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱫᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱤᱡᱷᱩᱢ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱭᱦᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱛᱮᱦᱚ ᱠᱚᱲᱟᱢ ᱪᱟᱜᱟᱲᱚᱜ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱟᱨᱡᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱨᱟᱦᱟᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱮᱨ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱤᱡᱽᱡᱚᱛ ᱞᱚᱥᱚᱫ ᱨᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱞᱮᱵᱮᱫ ᱞᱟᱯᱚᱣ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱨᱵᱚᱱ ᱯᱷᱤᱠᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱟᱵᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱣ ᱜᱩᱱᱟᱹᱶ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ, ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱪᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱭᱟ ? ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱮᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱵᱚᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱦᱤᱥᱟᱹᱵ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱷᱮᱨᱣᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱱᱤᱪ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱨᱟᱼᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱣᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱵᱚᱮ ᱚᱮᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱣᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱟᱹᱯᱭᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱵᱚᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱮᱢ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱜᱚᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱫᱮ ᱦᱚᱞᱥᱚᱨ ᱟᱯᱜᱳᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱮᱸᱯᱮᱫ ᱮᱸᱥᱮᱫ ᱡᱷᱟᱱᱟᱯ ᱨᱟᱹᱵᱩᱫᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱭᱨᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱚᱞᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱞᱦᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱮᱪᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱹᱭᱨᱤ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱟᱞᱟᱣ ᱮᱪᱟ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱤᱥᱭᱟᱹ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱤ,ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱫᱷᱟᱤ,ᱵᱟᱪᱚᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱤᱪᱷᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱷᱩᱯᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱤᱪᱷᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱮ ᱪᱷᱩᱯᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱨᱟᱹᱵᱩᱫ ᱫᱷᱟᱯᱥᱩᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱾ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱭᱟ ? ᱟᱹᱭᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱧᱟᱩᱢ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱯᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ, ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱩᱜᱽᱲᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ -ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ

ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱨᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱟ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱟᱫᱳ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱴᱷᱟᱶ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱩᱫᱩᱡ ᱵᱚᱞᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱦᱤᱲᱤᱧ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱟᱭᱳ ᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱛᱮ ᱨᱚᱲ,ᱦᱤᱨᱠᱟ. ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱭ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ, ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ,ᱢᱮᱥᱟ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱤᱥ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱨᱦᱟᱣ,ᱡᱟᱹᱱᱩᱢ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱡᱷᱟᱱᱴᱤ,ᱫᱮᱠᱳ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱲᱟ, ᱱᱤᱪ ᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱠ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱱᱩᱢ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱡᱷᱟᱱᱴᱤ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱮᱠᱳ ᱛᱩᱞᱩᱡ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱯᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱦᱳᱠ ᱦᱤᱛ ᱢᱮᱱᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱝᱵᱤᱫᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱸᱧᱡᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱧᱪᱟᱣᱳᱜ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱯᱟᱸᱧᱡᱟ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱶ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱯᱷᱮᱨᱟᱶ ᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱫᱚᱞ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ,ᱵᱩᱜᱤ ᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱢᱟ ᱵᱟᱲᱮ ᱾ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱶ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ,ᱪᱟᱠᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱠᱨᱤ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱟᱯᱱᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱠᱷᱟ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱡᱷᱟᱶ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱢᱳ ᱮᱫ ᱵᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ, ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱴᱟᱠᱟ,ᱯᱩᱭᱥᱟ. ᱛᱮ, ᱨᱟᱢᱡᱳ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱥᱚᱝᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱞᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ, ᱯᱟᱨᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱱ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱪᱚ, ᱚᱠᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱚ ᱦᱩᱸᱵᱟ. ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱳᱲᱳ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱩᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ᱵᱤᱦᱟ. ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱛᱩᱢᱫᱟᱜ, ᱴᱟᱢᱟᱠ,ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱭᱤᱠ,ᱵᱚᱠᱥ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱦᱚᱪᱚ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱢᱟᱜᱳ ᱢᱚᱲᱮ ᱱᱟᱝᱥᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱳᱨᱠᱮᱥᱴᱨᱟ,ᱵᱤᱨ ᱵᱟᱱᱴᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱩᱮᱩᱨᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱲᱟᱯᱟᱞ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱣ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱮᱢᱪᱟᱞ ᱥᱮᱨᱶᱟ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ,ᱨᱩ,ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱵ ᱥᱟᱸᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱵᱮᱵᱚᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱞᱚᱠᱠᱷᱤ ᱮᱨᱟ ᱵᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱱᱟᱪᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱷᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟ. ᱦᱟᱢᱮᱴ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱩᱲᱫᱟᱹᱢ ᱵᱟᱲᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱚ ᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱴᱟᱩ ᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱤᱞᱟ. ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱮᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱴᱮᱠᱟᱶ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱠᱟ. ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ-ᱟ, ᱵᱟᱲᱟᱭ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮᱢ ᱨᱟᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱱᱮ ᱾ ᱵᱩᱜᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱵᱟ~ ᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ-ᱟ ᱦᱳ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ, ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱞᱟᱴᱟ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱲᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱜᱚᱴᱟᱭᱟ-ᱚᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱾ ᱥᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱴᱮᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱮᱞᱟ ᱥᱚᱱᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱨᱞᱳᱣ-ᱟ, ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱟᱫᱳ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜ -ᱟ ᱾

ISSN 2455-1317

[illegible]

Rumki Bhul
M.Phil in Santali,
Department of Santali, Bhasha – Bhavana,
Visva- Bharati University, Santiniketan
(W.B) -731235
Email – rumkibhul93@gmail.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱛᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱩᱱ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱞᱤ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱚ ᱢᱤᱯ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱚᱱᱜᱟᱩ ᱥᱮᱮ ᱣᱟᱯᱱ. ᱨᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱣᱟᱫᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱢᱟᱨ-ᱱ᱾ ᱤᱮᱣᱟᱯᱱ.ᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱡᱢᱟᱨ ᱨᱤᱣᱱ ᱮᱟᱜᱱ. ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱩᱥᱥᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱞᱟᱩ ᱞᱟᱩ ᱚᱤ ᱜᱥᱨᱥ ᱱᱨ ᱫᱤᱯᱱ ᱨᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱩᱱ ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱮᱱ.ᱚ ᱞᱟᱜᱨᱱᱨ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱞᱮᱜ ᱣᱟ ᱱᱢᱟ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱛᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱩ-ᱱ᱾ᱞᱤᱯᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱣᱟᱫᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱱᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱞ ᱥᱣᱟᱨᱟᱩ ᱯᱟᱜ-ᱯᱟᱨᱫᱱᱨ ᱱ.ᱨᱟ-ᱫᱟᱯᱟ ᱢᱟᱮᱫᱟᱩ ᱥᱟᱣᱟ ᱯᱟᱜᱟᱥ ᱚᱤ ᱩᱟᱥ ᱩᱟᱥ ᱜᱟᱱᱮ ᱮᱤᱜᱟᱩ ᱮᱤᱩᱟᱫᱱ ᱚᱤ ᱱᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱣᱥᱥᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱣᱱ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱚᱤ ᱯᱟᱣᱱ ᱟᱥᱟ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱨᱱ. ᱱ.ᱜᱥ ᱱᱨᱟᱥᱱ᱾ ᱮᱤᱨᱱ ᱜᱤ ᱞᱟᱞᱚᱨᱨᱟ ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱩᱟᱨᱤ ᱨᱟᱮ ᱩᱥᱨᱜᱱ.ᱮ ᱞᱟᱩᱚᱤ ᱱᱨᱣ ᱜᱥᱮ ᱩᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱢᱟᱥᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱚᱥ ᱢᱟᱩᱱ. ᱯᱱ.ᱜᱟᱥ ‘ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱮ’ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱟᱮ ᱨᱤ ᱢᱟᱩᱱ ᱚᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱜᱥᱨᱥ ᱨᱟᱜᱜ ᱨᱤ ᱞᱟᱣᱨᱱ ᱨᱟᱚᱤ ᱞᱟᱩᱱ ᱞᱟᱩᱟᱞ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱜᱥᱨᱥ ᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱥᱩ ᱣᱟᱯᱟᱜ-ᱱ ᱾ ᱱᱨ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱯᱟᱜᱟᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱥᱨᱥᱩᱥᱞᱥ-ᱱ᱾ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱱᱨᱚᱤ ᱱᱢᱟ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱛᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱩᱱ ᱞᱤ, ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱣᱟᱫᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱟᱥ ᱩᱟᱥᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱥᱨᱥ ᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱱ.ᱜᱥᱨ ᱚᱤ, ᱢᱤᱞ ᱨᱟᱫᱥ ᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱨᱟᱮ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱡ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱡ ᱚᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱱᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱨᱟᱚᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱢᱟᱨ ᱨᱟᱜ-ᱱ᱾ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱩ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱞᱞᱟᱱ ᱞᱤᱥ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱜᱮᱚ ᱯᱤᱨᱟᱮ ᱛᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱩᱱ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱞᱤ, ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱱᱨᱚᱤ ᱢᱟᱩᱱ ᱚᱟᱨᱮ, ᱱᱜᱡ ᱚᱟᱨᱜᱱ ᱞᱟᱞᱚᱤ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱩ ᱨᱟᱚᱤ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱨᱤ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱮᱫᱱ.ᱨ, ᱞᱟᱜᱜᱱ ᱨᱤ ᱯᱟᱫᱥ, ᱱᱨ ᱱᱨᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱨᱤ ᱨᱟᱨᱚᱟᱯ, ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱩᱱ ᱱᱨ ᱢᱟᱥᱜᱱ.ᱜᱢᱮ ᱛᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱩᱱ᱾

ᱩᱤᱮᱨᱟᱮ ᱮᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱞᱥᱜ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱩᱱ.ᱜ-ᱢᱟᱢᱥ ᱚᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱨᱤ ᱞᱤ ᱱ.ᱢᱟ ᱜᱮᱮ ᱣᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱨᱤ ᱚᱟᱨᱜᱱ ᱩᱟᱤᱮ ᱨᱤ ᱨᱥᱨᱯᱟ ᱨᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱣᱟᱞᱥᱜ-ᱱ ᱞᱤ, ᱫᱤᱥᱱ ᱮᱟᱜᱨᱟᱮ ᱞᱟᱞ ᱱᱨ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱢ ᱨᱟᱚᱤ ᱢᱟᱩᱱ ᱚᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ “ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ” ᱨᱮ ᱥᱚᱥᱜ ᱨᱟᱜ-ᱱ᱾ ᱱᱨ ᱫᱤᱥᱱ ᱜᱤ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱱᱨᱚᱤ ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱤᱨᱤᱛ-ᱱ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱥ ᱱᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱞᱤᱨᱤᱛ ᱨᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱨᱱ.ᱨ ᱨᱤ ”ᱣᱟᱜ- ᱣᱟᱜ” ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱱ.ᱜ ᱞᱟᱥᱟᱨᱱ᱾ᱮᱟᱜᱱ. ᱨᱮ ᱨᱥᱨᱯᱟ ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱜᱱ.ᱣᱟᱨ ᱚᱤᱯᱱ ᱢᱤᱮ ᱫᱟᱞᱱ ᱯᱤᱨᱟᱮ ᱱᱢᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱮᱩ ᱢᱟᱮᱱ ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱱ ᱱᱨ ᱱ.ᱨᱟᱫᱟᱯᱟ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱜᱱ.ᱣᱟᱨ ᱮᱟᱜᱮᱩ ᱨᱤ᱾ ᱞᱟᱣᱱ ᱨᱤ ᱥᱮ ᱤᱨᱟᱤᱮ ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱱ ᱨᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱨᱱ.ᱜ ᱞᱥᱯᱥ ᱨᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱥᱮ ᱢᱟᱮᱥᱜ-ᱱ, ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱜ-ᱱ ᱞᱟᱮᱚᱱᱰ ᱞᱟᱫᱟᱱ ᱨᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱮᱱ.ᱜᱮᱩᱟᱜᱱ ᱯᱱ.ᱨᱣᱱ.ᱜ ᱱᱨ ᱱᱨᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩᱜ ᱥᱫᱟᱥᱩ ᱢᱟᱮᱫᱟᱩ ᱥᱟᱣᱟ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱨᱥᱨᱥᱩᱥᱞᱥ ᱨᱤᱜᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱨᱱ.᱾ ᱞᱟᱞᱤᱮ ᱨᱟᱚᱱ ᱚᱤ ᱯᱱ.ᱜ ᱯᱤᱨᱟᱮ ᱯᱱ.ᱜ ᱜᱟᱮᱟᱜ-ᱱ ᱞᱤ ᱫᱱ.ᱣᱟᱯ ᱥᱚᱱ.ᱨ ᱨᱤ ᱱᱢᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱨᱚ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱩ ᱨᱤ ᱨᱟᱞ ᱱ.ᱨᱟ ᱣᱟᱩᱤᱞ ᱯᱱ.ᱜᱟᱥ ᱚᱤ ᱱᱨᱞᱟ ᱱᱨ ᱮᱮᱟᱨᱞᱟ ᱩᱥᱥ ᱨᱤ ᱞᱟᱣᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱱ.ᱨᱣᱱ.ᱜ ᱣᱥᱜ ᱯᱤᱮᱱ,

ISSN 2455-1317

[illegible]

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ : ᱢᱤᱫ ᱯᱟᱯᱟᱨᱦᱟᱣ

(A Study of Literature for Society)

Sagun Hemram
M.A. in Santali
Bankura University
sagunhemram76@gmail.com

ᱜᱩᱰ ᱛᱮᱫ (Abstract)

ᱢᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱩᱠ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱱᱟ, ᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱨᱠᱟᱹᱣ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱨᱩᱯᱮ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱮᱫᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱩᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱤᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱮ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱠᱩ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱢᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ। ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱡᱷᱟᱞᱠᱟᱣ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵᱚᱜᱼᱟ। ᱮᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱜᱟᱹᱠᱷᱩᱨᱟᱭᱟ. ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱜᱮ 'ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ' ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱡ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱤᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱟᱡ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱭᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱢᱟ। ᱮᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜᱼᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱰᱷᱟᱨᱠ ᱮᱠᱮᱱᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱡᱚᱨ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ। ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱤᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱼᱟ। ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱦᱤᱥ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱩᱛᱱᱟᱹᱣ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜᱼᱟ। ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱵ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵᱚᱜᱼᱟ। ᱮᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱦᱤᱥ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱩᱮᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ। ᱮᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱦᱤᱥ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱭ ᱥᱟᱱᱚᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜᱼᱟ। ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱪᱟᱨᱟᱛ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱨᱮ. ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱪᱮᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱥᱮᱨ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱡᱽᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱮᱱᱮᱞ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱵᱚᱫᱚᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹ. ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱫᱚᱦᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹᱛ ᱥᱚᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱞᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱤ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱹ. ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱤᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫᱽ ᱠᱩᱡᱤ (Keyword) :-

ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ, ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ, ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ, ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ, ᱥᱟᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ, ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱᱟᱠᱟᱱ, ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ, ᱯᱟᱥᱱᱟᱣ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ।

ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹ. ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱫᱚᱦᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱮᱜᱟ। ᱢᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜᱼᱟ

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱡᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱩᱱ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱚᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱡᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱥᱟᱯᱮᱥᱤᱭᱟ. ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱚᱞ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱡᱤᱵᱽ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ᱾ ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱹᱫᱽ ᱱᱟᱝ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱩᱢᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱚᱲᱚ ᱜᱚᱯᱲᱚ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱸᱵᱱᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱵᱤᱨ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱸᱫᱽᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱨᱟᱠᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱮᱢᱮᱨᱟ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱤᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱞᱚᱝ, ᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱫᱩᱠᱷᱟᱩᱵ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱟᱹᱛᱳ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱪᱟᱨ, ᱵᱤᱦᱟᱹ. ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ, ᱜᱚᱵ ᱜᱩᱨ, ᱵᱟᱷᱟᱸᱵᱟᱱᱮ, ᱯᱚᱨᱚᱵᱽ ᱯᱩᱡᱟᱹ, ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟᱵᱩᱨᱩ, ᱟᱲᱥ ᱟᱨᱵᱟᱵᱽ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱨᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱚᱲᱚ ᱜᱚᱯᱲᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ᱾ ᱢᱟᱸᱯᱱᱟᱝ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱮᱱ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱽ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱮᱭᱟᱢ ᱱᱮᱣᱪᱟᱨ, ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱭᱟᱹᱲ, ᱞᱟᱜ-ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱮᱠᱟᱞ ᱵᱟᱨᱛᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ ᱫᱮᱨᱜᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱲᱟᱩᱢᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟ᱾ ᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱨᱛᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱲ, ᱵᱩᱡᱽ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱡᱩᱢᱤᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱟᱹ. ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱫᱟᱠᱚ ᱛᱚᱞ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ Globaligetion ᱟᱨ ᱥᱚᱞᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱦᱮᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱮᱛᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱱᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱲᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱟᱯᱱᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ, ᱞᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ, ᱟᱪᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱣᱦᱟᱨ, ᱱᱮᱭᱟᱢ ᱱᱮᱣᱪᱟᱨ, ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱢ, ᱨᱤᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱣᱟᱡᱽ, ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱸᱫᱮ, ᱡᱚᱢ ᱧᱩ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱠ ᱫᱮᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱸᱯᱱᱟᱝ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱩᱲᱟᱩᱢ ᱡᱟᱭᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱭᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱫᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ, ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱸᱯᱱᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱟᱦᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱵᱩᱲᱩᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱡᱚᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱠᱪᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱟᱴᱚᱮ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱮ ᱡᱚᱜᱟᱣ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱩᱛᱟ ᱜᱟᱞᱢᱟᱨᱟᱣ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱯᱲᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱮ ᱨᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ᱾ ᱡᱮᱞᱮᱠᱟ- ᱠᱩᱫᱩᱢ, ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ, ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱮᱲ, ᱵᱤᱱᱛᱤ, ᱡᱷᱟᱹᱨᱱᱤ, ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ, ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟᱹ. ᱵᱟᱲᱟᱹᱫᱞᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ᱾

ᱠᱟᱵᱤ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱨᱚᱵᱤᱸᱫᱽᱨᱚᱱᱟᱛᱷ ᱴᱷᱟᱹᱠᱩᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ-

“ᱵᱤᱥᱣᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱲᱟᱨᱩᱛ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱛᱟᱲ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱟᱠᱟᱨ ᱮ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭᱮᱫ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱨᱟᱹᱲᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱜᱟᱞᱟᱝ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ᱾”

ISSN 2455-1317

ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ। ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱝ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱟᱝ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱩᱞᱩᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱮ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱨ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱜᱮ।

᱒) <u>ᱪᱚᱨᱤᱛ ᱜᱚᱲᱷᱚᱱ</u>- ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱱ ᱪᱚᱨᱤᱛ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱤᱡ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱪᱮᱛ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱭ ᱪᱮᱛᱚᱱ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲᱟ। ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱪᱮᱛᱚᱱᱣᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱪᱮᱸᱜᱟᱭᱟᱣ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

᱓) <u>ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱜᱮᱭᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱢᱮᱴ</u>- ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱜᱮᱭᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱢᱮᱴ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱭ ᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱡᱷᱟᱮᱨᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ। ᱢᱮ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱩᱫᱩᱧᱜᱟᱹᱨᱭᱟᱹ. ᱦᱚᱲᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ।

᱔) <u>ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱪᱷᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱥᱛᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱟᱹᱭ</u>- ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱪᱷᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱥᱛᱭ ᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱟᱹᱭᱟ ᱱᱮᱱᱮᱞ ᱛᱟᱨᱩᱣᱟᱲᱤ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ। ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱣᱟᱨᱟ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱫᱤᱱᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱭᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱨᱣᱟᱣ। ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱪᱷᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱥᱛ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱮᱠᱟᱞ ᱨᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱹᱢᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱩᱫᱟᱹ. ᱜᱮᱭᱟ।

ᱚᱮᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱜᱚᱟ ᱥᱩᱞᱩᱠ ᱫᱟᱨᱣᱟᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱮᱴᱠᱮ ᱪᱟᱹᱵᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ। ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱫ, ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱤᱞᱟᱹᱢᱤᱞᱟ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱩᱭᱧᱜᱟᱹᱣᱮ ᱮᱣᱟ। ᱚᱮᱚᱚᱟ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱛᱮ. ᱨᱠᱟᱹᱣ ᱢᱩᱠᱛᱤᱨᱮᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱟᱣᱟ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱥᱮᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱨᱟᱢᱤᱭ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱮᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱞᱟᱸ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹᱣ। ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱢᱚᱮᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱛ, ᱢᱚᱡ ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱪᱷᱟᱨ ᱨᱟᱛᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱛᱟ।

ᱪᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱩᱛᱱᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱪᱟᱹᱞ ᱢᱤᱭᱟᱪᱟᱭ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ।

ᱡᱷᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ (Conclusion)

ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱩᱛᱱᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱚᱭ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ। ᱟᱨ ᱴᱷᱟᱨᱠ ᱫᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱫᱦᱚᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱡᱚᱢ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ। ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱛᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱫᱚᱲᱟ ᱡᱩᱫᱟᱹᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ। ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱩᱦᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱜᱮ।

ᱥᱩᱛᱩᱜ ᱵᱩᱴᱟᱹ. (Reference)

᱑) ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱯᱲᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ- (ᱥᱟᱦᱴᱟ-᱒)
᱒) ᱡᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ- (ᱥᱟᱦᱴᱟ-᱓᱒)
᱓) ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱛᱮᱛᱮᱫ- (ᱥᱟᱦᱴᱟ-᱑᱘)
᱔) ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱢ- (ᱥᱟᱦᱴᱟ-᱒᱒)
᱕) ᱦᱚᱞᱚᱝ ᱜᱟᱛᱤᱭᱟ ᱪᱟᱛᱷᱟᱢ- (ᱡᱟᱱᱩᱣᱟᱨᱤ ᱠᱷᱟᱮ ᱡᱩᱮ ᱒᱐᱒᱒)
᱖) Internet-
᱗) Wikipedia
᱘) ᱠᱩᱠᱞᱤ ᱨᱚᱴᱚᱲ- ᱫᱟᱥᱚᱨᱚᱛᱷᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ